



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : Ronnie Dugdale

1
00:02:06,789 --> 00:02:04,280
[Music]

2
00:02:08,070 --> 00:02:06,799
[Applause]

3
00:02:11,070 --> 00:02:08,080
the smoke radio

4
00:02:12,630 --> 00:02:11,080
for the masses headline edition july 8

5
00:02:14,550 --> 00:02:12,640
1947

6
00:02:16,309 --> 00:02:14,560
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:02:18,710 --> 00:02:16,319
flying disc has been found

8
00:02:20,070 --> 00:02:18,720
and is now in the possession of the army

9
00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:20,080
if the game is rigged

10
00:02:26,550 --> 00:02:23,360
change the game game changer

11
00:02:28,550 --> 00:02:26,560
i occasionally think how quickly our

12
00:02:31,589 --> 00:02:28,560
differences worldwide

13
00:02:32,390 --> 00:02:31,599

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:02:38,790 --> 00:02:32,400

threat

15

00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:41,589

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:45,190 --> 00:02:42,720

jimmy church

17

00:02:46,229 --> 00:02:45,200

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:02:51,110 --> 00:02:46,239

kgra

19

00:02:54,110 --> 00:02:51,120

the global radio alliance

20

00:03:00,149 --> 00:02:54,120

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:03:05,100 --> 00:03:02,149

you are listening to fate to black with

22

00:03:08,550 --> 00:03:05,110

jimmy judge on the game changer network

23

00:03:10,400 --> 00:03:08,560

[Music]

24

00:03:11,750 --> 00:03:10,410

good evening

25

00:03:13,870 --> 00:03:11,760

[Music]

26

00:03:15,350 --> 00:03:13,880

paid to black

27

00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:15,360

[Music]

28

00:03:22,949 --> 00:03:19,120

with smoke radio

29

00:03:30,509 --> 00:03:26,229

all right yeah getting settled in

30

00:03:33,430 --> 00:03:30,519

today's wednesday december 23 2020

31

00:03:44,309 --> 00:03:33,440

358 days into the new year

32

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:47,509

only two days till christmas

33

00:03:52,309 --> 00:03:49,360

yeah man you saw my post today santa

34

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:55,509

i'll show that that new thing tomorrow

35

00:04:01,350 --> 00:03:59,750

that's right i would like to welcome

36

00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:01,360

everybody listening all around the world

37

00:04:06,309 --> 00:04:04,720

all across the united states

38

00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:06,319

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:04:09,190 --> 00:04:08,239

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:04:12,550 --> 00:04:09,200

and south far

41

00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:12,560

and near this is fade to black

42

00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:15,599

we're live from a bunker somewhere in

43

00:04:19,749 --> 00:04:17,120

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

44

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:19,759

california for kjcr the game changer

45

00:04:23,270 --> 00:04:20,639

network

46

00:04:24,870 --> 00:04:23,280

and kgra the planet i'm your host jimmy

47

00:04:27,189 --> 00:04:24,880

church

48

00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:27,199

yeah man how you doing tonight live from

49

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:29,040

the uk

50

00:04:33,030 --> 00:04:32,080

ronnie dugdale is here another first

51

00:04:35,350 --> 00:04:33,040

time guest two

52

00:04:37,909 --> 00:04:35,360

first-time guests this week that's how

53

00:04:41,110 --> 00:04:37,919

we do it around here

54

00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:41,120

ronnie is here to confirm

55

00:04:46,469 --> 00:04:44,800

the rendelshim timeline there's a lot

56

00:04:48,150 --> 00:04:46,479

about ronnie that we are going to be

57

00:04:50,469 --> 00:04:48,160

discussing tonight i'm really looking

58

00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:50,479

forward to this

59

00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:52,479

and then of course tomorrow night is

60

00:04:57,410 --> 00:04:55,040

christmas eve

61

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:57,420

oh man

62

00:05:02,310 --> 00:05:00,000

[Music]

63

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:02,320

we made it tomorrow night's christmas

64

00:05:04,870 --> 00:05:03,840

eve it's another fader night it's

65

00:05:06,629 --> 00:05:04,880

thursday

66

00:05:08,469 --> 00:05:06,639

open lines all night long special

67

00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:08,479

christmas show it's gonna be great

68

00:05:12,629 --> 00:05:11,520

and uh i don't really have anything

69

00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:12,639

planned

70

00:05:18,469 --> 00:05:16,160

uh for tomorrow uh it's it's open lines

71

00:05:20,550 --> 00:05:18,479

it's christmas eve so we're gonna be

72

00:05:24,870 --> 00:05:20,560

talking about christmas all night

73

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:24,880

right right maybe not

74

00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:28,639

ah we'll see whatever whatever's on your

75

00:05:32,150 --> 00:05:30,720

mind you guys got anything on your mind

76
00:05:34,710 --> 00:05:32,160
anything you want to talk about tomorrow

77
00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:34,720
night huh anything going on out there

78
00:05:38,629 --> 00:05:37,440
it's been kind of a slow week you know

79
00:05:42,390 --> 00:05:38,639
slow couple weeks

80
00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:42,400
right not much not much happening right

81
00:05:46,150 --> 00:05:44,800
so we're just gonna talk about christmas

82
00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:46,160
tomorrow night

83
00:05:53,830 --> 00:05:50,240
right we'll see

84
00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:53,840
all right let's move on and uh

85
00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:56,639
very excited about the show tonight and

86
00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:57,840
uh john burroughs new

87
00:06:03,590 --> 00:06:01,199
book uh weaponization of the uap

88
00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:03,600

is a must read and you've got to go and

89

00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:05,280

get it we've got all the links up in

90

00:06:08,870 --> 00:06:07,280

in social media but you've got to go and

91

00:06:10,830 --> 00:06:08,880

get the book and ronnie's uh

92

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:10,840

contribution to this book is

93

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:12,319

extraordinary

94

00:06:16,070 --> 00:06:13,600

all right so we're going to be going

95

00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:16,080

through all of that tonight

96

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:18,720

and you know i've had everybody on the

97

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:20,000

show over the years

98

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:23,440

uh in and around rendelsham

99

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:27,759

and ronnie ronnie has been central

100

00:06:33,270 --> 00:06:30,960

uh to it all and and i've been

101
00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:33,280
lurking you know in the background and

102
00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:34,080
following

103
00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:37,680
uh ronnie over the years and to have him

104
00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:38,319
find

105
00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:40,080
finally on the show we've almost done

106
00:06:43,990 --> 00:06:41,759
this a few times in the past

107
00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:44,000
but uh tonight is going to be great and

108
00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:45,120
i'm really looking

109
00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:48,880
forward to it all right so just stand by

110
00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:51,360
and we will get to ronnie at the bottom

111
00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:52,479
of the hour now

112
00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:55,759
you can follow me on twitter at j

113
00:07:03,670 --> 00:06:59,280

church radio there you go

114

00:07:04,400 --> 00:07:03,680

i had bigfoot's baby i had bigfoot's

115

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:04,410

baby

116

00:07:10,710 --> 00:07:06,960

[Laughter]

117

00:07:13,029 --> 00:07:10,720

i missed those days man i would

118

00:07:14,550 --> 00:07:13,039

when when i when i was just like all of

119

00:07:17,990 --> 00:07:14,560

this if you were around

120

00:07:21,110 --> 00:07:18,000

um in the 60s and 70s

121

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:21,120

and you're shopping right you're at the

122

00:07:26,390 --> 00:07:23,120

supermarket with your mom you're five

123

00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:26,400

you're six and and you pull up

124

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:29,680

right to the cashier and and then

125

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:32,160

to your right and to your left uh you

126

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:34,240

know there was always the candy

127

00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:36,960

right and and and you know that your mom

128

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:38,639

is trying to distract you

129

00:07:43,189 --> 00:07:42,160

because she knows right that you're

130

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:43,199

eyeing

131

00:07:46,390 --> 00:07:45,599

some candy and you're gonna make the

132

00:07:47,830 --> 00:07:46,400

request

133

00:07:49,110 --> 00:07:47,840

that you're gonna get denied on but

134

00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:49,120

you're gonna try to do it anyway but

135

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:51,520

then on the other side

136

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:55,919

was the son the inquirer right

137

00:08:01,589 --> 00:07:58,560

what was the world news and you're

138

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:01,599

looking at these magazine covers

139

00:08:08,309 --> 00:08:05,120

and you know elvis on mars

140

00:08:11,589 --> 00:08:08,319

i had bigfoot's baby my daughter's an

141

00:08:14,710 --> 00:08:11,599

alien and i would uh

142

00:08:17,189 --> 00:08:14,720

you know uh jfk spotted

143

00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:17,199

with bigfoot and and and i would just

144

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:18,879

read those covers

145

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,960

and i at that age

146

00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:24,639

yeah i believed all of it i thought it

147

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:26,479

was newspapers just like

148

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:30,160

anything else and from time to time my

149

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:32,080

mom would man she would she would

150

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:35,039

she would she'd buy one and i would i

151
00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:37,279
would read those articles

152
00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:40,240
five six years old flipping through the

153
00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:41,120
enquirer

154
00:08:45,030 --> 00:08:43,919
those are good days i don't even know if

155
00:08:47,560 --> 00:08:45,040
it's around

156
00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:47,570
um anymore are they i i don't s

157
00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:49,519
[Music]

158
00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:52,720
uh you know what that's a show that's a

159
00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:53,120
show

160
00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:54,959
that's my commitment to you guys i'm

161
00:09:01,509 --> 00:08:56,959
gonna go out and see if i can

162
00:09:02,949 --> 00:09:01,519
find uh pick up that guitar talk to me

163
00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:02,959

uh you'll have to wait for that tomorrow

164

00:09:07,430 --> 00:09:04,959

night but uh

165

00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:07,440

uh it's here it's here in the bunker

166

00:09:09,750 --> 00:09:08,160

it's uh

167

00:09:11,590 --> 00:09:09,760

it's it's right over there but i'm gonna

168

00:09:12,790 --> 00:09:11,600

wait until tomorrow night i know that

169

00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:12,800

everybody was expecting no

170

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:15,760

no no no no no no gonna wait till

171

00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:16,959

tomorrow night

172

00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:18,959

maybe that second one will arrive

173

00:09:24,230 --> 00:09:21,120

tomorrow

174

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:24,240

rita's listening right now what

175

00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:27,360

honey it was only five dollars all right

176

00:09:31,190 --> 00:09:29,519

follow me on twitter at j church radio

177

00:09:35,110 --> 00:09:31,200

hashtag f2b

178

00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:35,120

is the sandbox live right in front of me

179

00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:38,320

it's not real the inquirer i know right

180

00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:40,160

see twitter's right in front of me we've

181

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:42,000

got the chat rooms open hello

182

00:09:45,190 --> 00:09:44,000

there's laura there's ann there's

183

00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:45,200

catalina

184

00:09:48,389 --> 00:09:47,279

over in that's all i can see right now

185

00:09:50,150 --> 00:09:48,399

in the list

186

00:09:51,829 --> 00:09:50,160

right there but the chat rooms are open

187

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:51,839

hello to everybody on youtube

188

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:55,680

facebook uh ubn uh the bunker cam

189

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:59,200

what is going on wearing my van halen

190

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:01,360

shirt it's the day before

191

00:10:06,230 --> 00:10:04,480

the day before the day before i can't

192

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:06,240

believe it tomorrow's christmas eve

193

00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:09,360

i'm in a great mood okay uh

194

00:10:13,750 --> 00:10:12,640

covid report i'm still at about 60

195

00:10:16,230 --> 00:10:13,760

percent

196

00:10:17,190 --> 00:10:16,240

and um i've been fighting these

197

00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:17,200

migraines

198

00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:19,760

and i've i've never gone through i used

199

00:10:22,310 --> 00:10:20,720

to laugh

200

00:10:23,829 --> 00:10:22,320

at migraines people go man i've got a

201

00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:23,839

migraine on my

202

00:10:30,829 --> 00:10:27,519

migraines it's fake migraines fake news

203

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:30,839

nobody gets migraines i never got now oh

204

00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:34,240

man uh it's 24 hours a day

205

00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:38,000

and um i figured out what works

206

00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:41,440

for me and that is this is look don't

207

00:10:48,069 --> 00:10:44,640

take this as some medical advice but

208

00:10:53,190 --> 00:10:48,079

this is what works for me sugar

209

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:53,200

coffee cbd advil

210

00:10:57,190 --> 00:10:56,160

yeah that's that's that's it that's my

211

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:57,200

regimen

212

00:11:00,949 --> 00:11:00,000

it's crazy woke up today and and rita's

213

00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:00,959

like your eye

214

00:11:04,230 --> 00:11:03,120

right this eye is just like closed and i

215

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:04,240

can feel it's

216

00:11:07,750 --> 00:11:06,320

you know and it's like it's there now

217

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:07,760

but it's

218

00:11:12,230 --> 00:11:10,320

it's i i know it's in the distance i i

219

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:12,240

just munched a bunch of advil

220

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:14,160

before the show i'm drinking uh really

221

00:11:17,829 --> 00:11:15,600

good coffee

222

00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:17,839

and uh i feel pretty good but i just

223

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:18,880

know it's just like

224

00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:21,839

lurking oh man last night was just

225

00:11:26,790 --> 00:11:24,720

horrible but i did get nyquil today

226

00:11:28,949 --> 00:11:26,800

everybody i went out and and had to get

227

00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:28,959

a bunch of stuff done

228

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:32,480

one bottle of nyquil

229

00:11:35,519 --> 00:11:39,030

oh man oh

230

00:11:42,630 --> 00:11:41,190

sorry i did get nyquil so i'll be able

231

00:11:45,269 --> 00:11:42,640

to get through uh

232

00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:45,279

uh the night tonight but last night it

233

00:11:49,750 --> 00:11:45,920

was

234

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:49,760

rita because i i kept waking up like

235

00:11:54,470 --> 00:11:51,680

every hour

236

00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:54,480

and i just just and i i just couldn't

237

00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:55,120

shake it

238

00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:58,240

i woke up without it but uh that's it

239

00:12:04,949 --> 00:11:58,560

this

240

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:04,959

um who was i speaking to speaking to

241

00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:06,480

somebody today

242

00:12:10,629 --> 00:12:09,200

and uh well yesterday too as well on the

243

00:12:13,430 --> 00:12:10,639

phone was richard nolan

244

00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:13,440

um i spoke to you yesterday morning and

245

00:12:15,670 --> 00:12:14,639

and i've said the same thing to

246

00:12:18,870 --> 00:12:15,680

everybody

247

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:18,880

covet is in my head

248

00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:22,320

it's weird man i just

249

00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:25,600

i i cannot wait for this to end whatever

250

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,079

it is

251

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:28,880

i i don't know i don't know okay let's

252

00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:30,240

get to the breaking news

253

00:12:36,470 --> 00:12:33,600

uh this started to hit uh yesterday

254

00:12:38,550 --> 00:12:36,480

and uh i was saddened by it because of

255

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:38,560

the reports that were coming in

256

00:12:43,990 --> 00:12:41,600

um leslie west

257

00:12:45,509 --> 00:12:44,000

wow leslie west the guitarist who

258

00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:45,519

created the hard rock anthem

259

00:12:51,509 --> 00:12:48,399

mississippi queen i mean that was some

260

00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:51,519

that was that was the original

261

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:54,560

thrash guitar to me

262

00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:58,480

and mississippi queen his band mountain

263

00:13:04,069 --> 00:13:01,760

he died this morning felix papiarti

264

00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:04,079

the cause of death was cardiac arrest

265

00:13:07,110 --> 00:13:05,120

yesterday

266

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:07,120

he was rushed to a hospital and the

267

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:09,440

report started to come out

268

00:13:14,949 --> 00:13:12,480

after suffering a heart attack at his

269

00:13:18,069 --> 00:13:14,959

home near daytona florida but he never

270

00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:18,079

regained consciousness he was just 75

271

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:19,440

years old

272

00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:22,560

incredible incredible

273

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:25,120

20 20 takes another one let's get the

274

00:13:32,150 --> 00:13:26,800

show cracking happy birthday to

275

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:32,160

today susan lucci i said it

276

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:35,680

i said it susan lucci

277

00:13:43,590 --> 00:13:39,600

today 74. erica kane

278

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:43,600

and all my children for like 60 years

279

00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:46,959

eddie vetter today

280

00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:50,079

56 years old now eddie vetter look

281

00:13:56,949 --> 00:13:53,519

a huge eddie vedder fan i i just

282

00:13:59,910 --> 00:13:56,959

uh i i can't i can't stress enough

283

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:59,920

um listening uh to all of those albums

284

00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:00,720

in the 90s

285

00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:04,320

just one after 10. oh man right jeremy

286

00:14:10,629 --> 00:14:08,240

whoo right okay so anyway

287

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:10,639

all these songs about the man and

288

00:14:14,949 --> 00:14:11,440

oppression

289

00:14:17,670 --> 00:14:14,959

and this and that and

290

00:14:18,069 --> 00:14:17,680

and he's forced to you know he's driving

291

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:18,079

around

292

00:14:24,069 --> 00:14:22,320

in like a ferrari right

293

00:14:28,629 --> 00:14:24,079

when he when you're any better right

294

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:31,350

do you not buy a new car you don't want

295

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:32,160

to really be

296

00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:35,600

seen at a stoplight right and look over

297

00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:37,440

and see eddie vetter in a

298

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:39,199

convertible porsche or something you

299

00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:40,560

know it just

300

00:14:44,230 --> 00:14:42,839

so what do you do do you not wash your

301
00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:44,240
clothes

302
00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:47,760
do you not own a car right

303
00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:50,399
do you live up to it love any better

304
00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:52,160
derek smalls

305
00:15:01,110 --> 00:14:56,480
bass player for spinal tap

306
00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:01,120
today is 77 years old adrian ballou

307
00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:04,880
today is 71 frank zappa

308
00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,720
iron maiden's dave murray today is 64

309
00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:11,040
years old our dead guy's birthday today

310
00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:11,760
is

311
00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:14,160
moment of silence i do it every year

312
00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:16,720
corey haim

313
00:15:23,189 --> 00:15:20,320

1971 to 2010 died at the age of 38.

314

00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:23,199

corey starred in a number of 1980s films

315

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:23,760

such as

316

00:15:29,749 --> 00:15:26,959

lucas silver bullet murphy's romance

317

00:15:31,749 --> 00:15:29,759

dream a little dream

318

00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:31,759

but he co-starred along with the other

319

00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:33,759

cory corey feldman

320

00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:35,839

and two of my all-time favorite films

321

00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:37,839

licensed to drive

322

00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:40,720

and the lost boys his early success led

323

00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:41,199

to

324

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:42,800

a lot of money and fame he had

325

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:44,480

difficulty breaking away from the trauma

326

00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:45,920

of his experience as a child

327

00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:48,880

actor and was troubled by drug addiction

328

00:15:54,310 --> 00:15:50,399

throughout his later

329

00:15:58,310 --> 00:15:54,320

life he died alone and without friends

330

00:16:00,870 --> 00:15:58,320

of pneumonia on march 10th 2010.

331

00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:00,880

happy birthday corey hey license to

332

00:16:06,150 --> 00:16:02,880

drive man

333

00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:06,160

license to drive on this day in history

334

00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:06,880

otd

335

00:16:13,590 --> 00:16:10,880

1968 the crew of the uss pueblo

336

00:16:14,310 --> 00:16:13,600

is released by north korea after almost

337

00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:14,320

a year

338

00:16:17,670 --> 00:16:16,560

in captivity that's right they were

339

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:17,680

released

340

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:20,800

two days before christmas fader fact

341

00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:23,680

all right now again i bet you didn't

342

00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:25,600

know this

343

00:16:32,470 --> 00:16:28,639

but it's been vetted

344

00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:32,480

because of a typographical error

345

00:16:39,509 --> 00:16:35,519

a bible was printed

346

00:16:42,710 --> 00:16:39,519

lots of them and the bible stated

347

00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:42,720

that quote thou

348

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:53,829

they left out the not published in 1631

349

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:55,839

this bible is also known as the

350

00:17:02,389 --> 00:16:59,120

adulteress bible or the sinner's bible

351
00:17:05,829 --> 00:17:02,399
only several hundred copies remain today

352
00:17:07,110 --> 00:17:05,839
and they are worth big big money to

353
00:17:10,069 --> 00:17:07,120
collectors

354
00:17:10,870 --> 00:17:10,079
and that is your fader fact tonight live

355
00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:10,880
from the uk

356
00:17:15,350 --> 00:17:14,000
ronnie doug dale is here ah man we're

357
00:17:17,110 --> 00:17:15,360
going to be talking randall [h__h] his

358
00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:17,120
timeline is extraordinary we're going to

359
00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:18,160
be going through all

360
00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:20,880
of that tonight and much more and then

361
00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:22,959
tomorrow night is christmas eve

362
00:17:27,510 --> 00:17:25,760
it is thursday it is another fader night

363
00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:27,520

with open lines all night long

364

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:30,240

very special christmas show our family

365

00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:32,000

is spending it with yours

366

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,400

tomorrow night on fade to black and i'm

367

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:36,480

really looking forward to it now

368

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:38,000

this is the point of the show where i

369

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,679

drink this

370

00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:42,000

river moon coffee oh i meant to post it

371

00:17:47,430 --> 00:17:44,080

today

372

00:17:51,669 --> 00:17:47,440

river moon maybe i'll do it during one

373

00:18:00,950 --> 00:17:56,630

river moon sent us a bag of coffee today

374

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:00,960

that it's this big

375

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:03,679

it's like a bag of garden soil it's like

376

00:18:06,710 --> 00:18:04,320

this big

377

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:06,720

you know when you go uh you get you get

378

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:07,840

dog food

379

00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:09,840

and you buy that 40 pound bag of dog

380

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:11,120

food and you can barely pick it up and

381

00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:12,160

put it in the shopping cart you know

382

00:18:14,470 --> 00:18:13,360

what i'm talking about you don't need to

383

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:14,480

put it in shopping or you put it

384

00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:16,000

underneath it's like that

385

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:23,510

what what is this they just want to make

386

00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:24,720

sure i don't run out

387

00:18:27,830 --> 00:18:26,320

i want to thank riverman coffee for that

388

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:27,840

i'm going to post a picture it's it's

389

00:18:31,190 --> 00:18:28,559

insane

390

00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:31,200

you know the label right that comes on

391

00:18:33,270 --> 00:18:31,840

uh

392

00:18:35,190 --> 00:18:33,280

the faded black coffee right and the

393

00:18:36,549 --> 00:18:35,200

label takes up the you know

394

00:18:38,390 --> 00:18:36,559

right all right you know what i'm

395

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:38,400

talking about well same

396

00:18:41,990 --> 00:18:41,280

label but you can't even see it it's a

397

00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:42,000

big silver

398

00:18:53,029 --> 00:18:50,230

river moon coffee dot com

399

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:53,039

all right fade to black blend use the

400

00:18:56,950 --> 00:18:54,480

promo code f2b blend

401
00:18:58,789 --> 00:18:56,960
15 off of your order today click on the

402
00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:58,799
banners over at jimmychurchradio.com

403
00:19:02,070 --> 00:18:59,440
it's all

404
00:19:03,510 --> 00:19:02,080
out there river moon coffee check out

405
00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:03,520
all of our new

406
00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:06,880
wellness products yeah

407
00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:09,600
can i say it on the air cbd that's right

408
00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:10,000
black

409
00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:21,039
cbd it's there you can get it

410
00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:24,000
um eye serum you know for your face face

411
00:19:27,510 --> 00:19:24,720
serum

412
00:19:28,630 --> 00:19:27,520
cbd yeah yep yep yep you got to get

413
00:19:31,270 --> 00:19:28,640

yourself some

414

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:31,280

i use it people say jimmy you've got

415

00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:32,240

that fresh

416

00:19:43,830 --> 00:19:41,669

now you know why black moon face serum

417

00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:43,840

helps my eyebrows grow too rita says

418

00:19:47,830 --> 00:19:44,720

jimmy

419

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:47,840

you you've got new eyebrows

420

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:51,520

all right uh can you tell i'm in a good

421

00:19:57,750 --> 00:19:52,480

mood

422

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:57,760

right new guitars do that to you

423

00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:01,440

well i gotta hit this coffee again i got

424

00:20:10,549 --> 00:20:07,440

something to say

425

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:10,559

man that's good coffee well as 2020

426

00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:12,960

starts to wind down

427

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:16,240

we all of us

428

00:20:20,230 --> 00:20:17,760

around this time of year we start to

429

00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:20,240

think up back about the year that was

430

00:20:23,669 --> 00:20:22,080

and i'm not going to get into any of

431

00:20:25,430 --> 00:20:23,679

that right now

432

00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:25,440

uh most importantly because we've

433

00:20:30,070 --> 00:20:27,280

freaking discussed it ever

434

00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:30,080

discussed it every night on the show so

435

00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:30,400

but

436

00:20:35,830 --> 00:20:33,520

uh the other thing

437

00:20:36,789 --> 00:20:35,840

that we all do at this time of the year

438

00:20:40,710 --> 00:20:36,799

is that

439

00:20:42,390 --> 00:20:40,720

we take that gander back in time

440

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,400

you know and we start to think about

441

00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:44,559

what we've learned our mistakes you know

442

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:46,159

the good the bad the ugly

443

00:20:53,350 --> 00:20:49,600

you know all that stuff and

444

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:56,789

our community has matured

445

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:01,280

all most of us have taken huge

446

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:04,640

strides with discernment

447

00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:13,830

i see it i feel it

448

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:16,080

things today are just different for me

449

00:21:21,909 --> 00:21:17,600

in this community

450

00:21:25,110 --> 00:21:21,919

now this is the point where i say

451

00:21:31,590 --> 00:21:28,470

our community has seen

452

00:21:36,470 --> 00:21:31,600

personalities come and go

453

00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:36,480

all right trends start and fade away

454

00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:39,760

documents are leaked and proven a hoax

455

00:21:44,149 --> 00:21:42,480

we get the images the videos and those

456

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:44,159

pumping them up

457

00:21:52,070 --> 00:21:48,000

and those that shoot them down

458

00:21:54,549 --> 00:21:52,080

it's because we police ourselves

459

00:21:56,390 --> 00:21:54,559

and we do a great job of it seriously we

460

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:56,400

really do

461

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:58,080

we'll chase somebody out of here real

462

00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:00,159

quick man

463

00:22:05,190 --> 00:22:03,840

right we've got discernment

464

00:22:07,110 --> 00:22:05,200

we're used to heartbreak this

465

00:22:10,630 --> 00:22:07,120

community's been around for a very

466

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:10,640

very long time decades

467

00:22:16,549 --> 00:22:14,080

other communities out there

468

00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:16,559

could learn a lot from our ufo brothers

469

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:23,430

and i know it doesn't seem like it but

470

00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:24,880

they really could because

471

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:29,039

we have that ability

472

00:22:36,310 --> 00:22:32,880

and it's gotten really really good

473

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:36,320

you see over the last year

474

00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:39,200

i've managed to watch a few

475

00:22:43,270 --> 00:22:40,799

documentaries

476
00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:43,280
more than that actually and television

477
00:22:46,789 --> 00:22:44,400
series

478
00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:46,799
about different cults from around the

479
00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:48,799
world

480
00:22:54,870 --> 00:22:51,840
one of them is called

481
00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:54,880
wild wild country

482
00:23:02,630 --> 00:22:59,919
it's on netflix if you haven't seen it

483
00:23:05,190 --> 00:23:02,640
check it out it's gonna blow your

484
00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:05,200
friggin mind man

485
00:23:09,990 --> 00:23:08,000
if you are old enough to remember when

486
00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:10,000
it all went down

487
00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:13,280
like i do then this whole sag is

488
00:23:18,710 --> 00:23:14,880

probably a distant memory that you've

489

00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:21,110

if you are too young to have been around

490

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:22,640

in the 70s

491

00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:26,720

this is something that you must watch

492

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:35,270

about a cult leader goes up to oregon

493

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:39,200

buys an entire town

494

00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:42,799

county thousands of people builds a

495

00:23:47,590 --> 00:23:46,159

city he's got his own army it's got a

496

00:23:52,510 --> 00:23:47,600

fleet of

497

00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:52,520

i don't know 50 75 rolls royces

498

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:56,240

crazy crazy cult

499

00:24:04,070 --> 00:23:59,760

huge cult big

500

00:24:06,310 --> 00:24:04,080

money big thousands and thousands

501
00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:06,320
of people converged on on this town and

502
00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:07,600
took it over

503
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:09,440
and and bought a bet it's it's it's not

504
00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:11,279
a joke

505
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:14,559
watch that wild wild

506
00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:17,760
country it's a long series too and you

507
00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:18,880
think to yourself

508
00:24:22,230 --> 00:24:21,760
especially if you didn't know about it

509
00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:22,240
right

510
00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,279
how could this happen and it's not

511
00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:28,400
just you know a few people

512
00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:32,400
or a few hundred it's a friggin county

513
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:36,159

that the state of oregon had to deal

514

00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:37,679

with

515

00:24:41,029 --> 00:24:39,279

and it's crazy i'm talking about

516

00:24:43,590 --> 00:24:41,039

infrastructure man i'm talking about

517

00:24:45,510 --> 00:24:43,600

everything that you can think about

518

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:45,520

to build to take over town and then

519

00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:49,039

build your own city right next to it

520

00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:50,720

you need to go and check it check that

521

00:24:55,669 --> 00:24:52,640

out

522

00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:55,679

ufology

523

00:25:05,830 --> 00:25:02,310

peanuts stupid [h__h]

524

00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:05,840

compared to this you just can't compare

525

00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:12,710

then there was butterfield

526

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:14,000

and i know where you're going

527

00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:16,400

battlefield what's that

528

00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:19,520

the documentary is called holy hell

529

00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:22,240

directed by will allen and it will

530

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,640

change

531

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:24,240

everything you thought about

532

00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:25,840

self-control

533

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:29,039

another huge cult with

534

00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:32,080

big money the leader of butterfield was

535

00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:32,640

a man

536

00:25:40,789 --> 00:25:36,960

known as michael andres the teacher

537

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:40,799

right his real name was jaime gomez

538

00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:44,080

that's right he was once known to wear

539

00:25:48,789 --> 00:25:45,760

and it's all in the documentary

540

00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:48,799

he would just wear speedos and

541

00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:52,880

and eye makeup and run around the cult

542

00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:56,159

their compound crazy right

543

00:26:06,549 --> 00:26:03,350

and he was a porn star and that all came

544

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:06,559

out later nobody knew that before

545

00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:08,840

the cult was started right here in los

546

00:26:13,269 --> 00:26:10,559

angeles

547

00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:13,279

yeah back in the 1980s this is brand new

548

00:26:16,870 --> 00:26:13,840

stuff

549

00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:16,880

and i was here i lived here but i

550

00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:19,039

somehow was fortunate to miss all of the

551
00:26:21,269 --> 00:26:20,000
drama

552
00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:21,279
rina and i watched this documentary

553
00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:22,720
she's like did you know about this i was

554
00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:24,240
like no

555
00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:27,760
whoa right holy hell

556
00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:30,960
is a must watch you've got to watch it

557
00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:34,880
you want to talk about cults watch that

558
00:26:40,950 --> 00:26:38,159
you uh the ufology

559
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,960
the cult leaders that you think are you

560
00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:42,320
want to call a cult leader

561
00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:45,520
watch holy hell and then

562
00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:49,760
then you have bikram shootery

563
00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:54,559

shoutery bikram b-i-k-r-a-m

564

00:27:07,110 --> 00:27:03,909

hot yoga that's right

565

00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:07,120

hot yoga and you got a hot yoga

566

00:27:10,230 --> 00:27:08,799

place right next to your house right now

567

00:27:12,870 --> 00:27:10,240

it's right down the street hot yoga

568

00:27:14,789 --> 00:27:12,880

that's bikram

569

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:14,799

the new netflix documentary is called

570

00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:16,559

bikram yogi

571

00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:20,799

guru predator

572

00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:24,399

watch this it explores all of the sexual

573

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:25,120

assault

574

00:27:32,830 --> 00:27:29,360

allegations against bikram oh it's deep

575

00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:32,840

and we are talking about a huge

576
00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:37,360
following international

577
00:27:44,389 --> 00:27:41,039
hot yoga right hundreds and

578
00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:44,399
hundreds of millions of dollars a real

579
00:27:49,029 --> 00:27:47,039
cult still running around today still

580
00:27:52,310 --> 00:27:49,039
active

581
00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:52,320
all of these were real cults with

582
00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:56,799
big money and people that just

583
00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:00,399
fell for it and bikram

584
00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:03,840
again right here in los angeles

585
00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:07,760
hot yoga i'm just like oh

586
00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:12,720
man and this this hasn't even ended

587
00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:15,840
so watch these three

588
00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,159

watch these three documentaries you're

589

00:28:23,590 --> 00:28:20,559

gonna learn a lot about what a cult is

590

00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:23,600

and and and how i didn't even get into

591

00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:25,360

heaven's gate that's so that's a whole

592

00:28:30,950 --> 00:28:27,200

nother situation

593

00:28:36,070 --> 00:28:30,960

but but watch these three

594

00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:36,080

there's something that tells me

595

00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:38,880

there's another documentary in our

596

00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:40,080

future

597

00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:43,200

so watch these three and

598

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:46,480

all you can do when you're watching

599

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:47,360

these

600

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:51,679

as i have is insert the names and faces

601
00:28:55,110 --> 00:28:54,080
right insert the names and faces it's

602
00:28:58,630 --> 00:28:55,120
going to play out

603
00:29:01,990 --> 00:28:58,640
the same way i guarantee it

604
00:29:06,710 --> 00:29:04,149
so merry christmas everybody go watch

605
00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:06,720
your three cult documentaries

606
00:29:10,870 --> 00:29:09,200
and get back to me it's gonna take up a

607
00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:10,880
lot of your time i'm your host jimmy

608
00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:11,520
church

609
00:29:15,110 --> 00:29:13,440
this is fade to black it's the night

610
00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:15,120
before christmas eve

611
00:29:18,789 --> 00:29:18,000
and tonight live from the uk ronnie

612
00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:18,799
dugdale

613
00:29:21,750 --> 00:29:20,480

is here i'm going to be talking about

614

00:29:22,630 --> 00:29:21,760

rendel shrimp tonight's going to be a

615

00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:22,640

great show

616

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:24,640

but again tomorrow night's christmas eve

617

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:26,640

it is thursday

618

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:28,720

open lines all night long very special

619

00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:30,960

christmas show coming up

620

00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:34,720

on the game changer network and kgra

621

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:37,919

the planet and follow me on twitter at j

622

00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:39,520

church radio email

623

00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:42,080

is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com i'll be

624

00:29:46,620 --> 00:29:44,080

right back with our guest ronnie dugdale

625

00:29:52,830 --> 00:29:46,630

right after this short break stay with

626

00:30:11,830 --> 00:29:52,840

[Music]

627

00:30:13,990 --> 00:30:11,840

this is nicole church daughter of you

628

00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:14,000

know who and you're listening to fade to

629

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:16,399

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

630

00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:22,710

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

631

00:30:30,030 --> 00:30:29,029

fate to black will now pause for alien

632

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:30,040

identification

633

00:30:34,830 --> 00:30:31,360

[Music]

634

00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:34,840

the station that talks the net ktra

635

00:30:42,549 --> 00:30:40,630

introducing the game changer blend from

636

00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:42,559

river moon coffee that delivers a

637

00:30:46,549 --> 00:30:43,679

customized blend

638

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:46,559

made specifically for the fader knots if

639

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:48,159

the game is rigged

640

00:30:52,230 --> 00:30:51,120

change the game it's a boulder cup with

641

00:30:54,549 --> 00:30:52,240

some bite

642

00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:54,559

game changer is the coffee of choice for

643

00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:56,799

those that prefer an organic dark roast

644

00:31:01,350 --> 00:30:57,919

that is slightly

645

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:01,360

lighter and milder but it's still dark

646

00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:04,000

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

647

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:04,880

with a rich

648

00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:07,440

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

649

00:31:10,630 --> 00:31:09,519

to perfection for a great coffee to

650

00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:10,640

start your day

651
00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:13,679
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

652
00:31:16,630 --> 00:31:14,640
between

653
00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:16,640
artisan small batch roasted to

654
00:31:22,149 --> 00:31:19,600
perfection usda certified organic all

655
00:31:23,990 --> 00:31:22,159
river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

656
00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:24,000
packaged in the usa

657
00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:26,159
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

658
00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:28,320
on the banners over on our site and use

659
00:31:34,990 --> 00:31:29,279
the promo code

660
00:31:39,029 --> 00:31:35,000
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

661
00:31:42,070 --> 00:31:39,039
rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

662
00:31:47,070 --> 00:31:42,080
this is the only way forward this

663
00:31:49,269 --> 00:31:47,080

is made to black make contact

664

00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:49,279

kgraradio.com

665

00:31:53,430 --> 00:31:51,039

this is jimmy church of fade to black

666

00:31:55,990 --> 00:31:53,440

and you can get our podcast for just

667

00:31:58,149 --> 00:31:56,000

two dollars per month all you have to do

668

00:32:01,350 --> 00:31:58,159

is click on the podcast banner

669

00:32:03,990 --> 00:32:01,360

over at jimmychurchradio

670

00:32:05,269 --> 00:32:04,000

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

671

00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:05,279

is pushing emotions

672

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:07,519

which in turn pushes health the wrong

673

00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:08,960

direction do you ever get an ache

674

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:10,320

because life is uneasy

675

00:32:14,549 --> 00:32:12,720

try life change tea at get the tea.com

676
00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:14,559
life change tea works on your digestive

677
00:32:18,389 --> 00:32:16,240
tract helping to move food through

678
00:32:19,509 --> 00:32:18,399
quicker and comfortably so your health

679
00:32:21,269 --> 00:32:19,519
is spot on

680
00:32:23,350 --> 00:32:21,279
life change tea may not help with world

681
00:32:24,789 --> 00:32:23,360
issues but it will help with your

682
00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:24,799
digestive issues

683
00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:26,799
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

684
00:32:30,750 --> 00:32:28,480
away so

685
00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:30,760
change your life today log on to

686
00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:34,080
getthet.com that's get the tea.com

687
00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:36,480
if your health game is off get on by

688
00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:37,919

ordering life change tea

689

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:40,399

get the tea.com and while you're on our

690

00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:42,000

site look around at the great

691

00:32:45,350 --> 00:32:44,159

non-gmo organic supplements and if

692

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:45,360

you're a sales shopper

693

00:32:48,549 --> 00:32:47,840

go to our specials page and see what's

694

00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:48,559

for you

695

00:32:51,830 --> 00:32:50,320

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

696

00:32:52,710 --> 00:32:51,840

and i'm sure glad for its health

697

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:52,720

benefits

698

00:32:59,909 --> 00:32:56,399

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

699

00:33:02,310 --> 00:32:59,919

dot com the tea that makes you go

700

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:02,320

permanent industrial glue impossible to

701
00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:03,360
remove

702
00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:06,080
not anymore because handyman formula by

703
00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:06,720
d bond

704
00:33:10,310 --> 00:33:09,120
is a patented chemical adhesive remover

705
00:33:12,070 --> 00:33:10,320
it's used in the building and home

706
00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:12,080
maintenance industry but now

707
00:33:16,710 --> 00:33:14,720
it's available for your home use for

708
00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:16,720
your diy projects

709
00:33:20,789 --> 00:33:19,600
unglue stickers silicone rubber labels

710
00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:20,799
price tags flex tape

711
00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:23,039
weather stripping carpet glue wood glue

712
00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:26,159
liquid nails even 3m 5200

713
00:33:31,669 --> 00:33:29,279

and it dissolves graffiti yeah

714

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,679

graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

715

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:33,600

works and it's safe to use on most

716

00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:36,000

surfaces no need to call a professional

717

00:33:40,470 --> 00:33:38,320

don't get out the pliers and blowtorch

718

00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:40,480

just apply a little handyman formula by

719

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:43,200

d-bond and wait 90 seconds then quickly

720

00:33:47,950 --> 00:33:44,159

and easily

721

00:33:50,830 --> 00:33:47,960

pull the items apart get unstuck visit

722

00:33:54,430 --> 00:33:50,840

dbondhandymanformula.com that's

723

00:33:59,909 --> 00:33:56,230

561-575-4200

724

00:34:05,029 --> 00:33:59,919

handyman formula by d-bond

725

00:34:12,389 --> 00:34:08,790

fade to black is not

726
00:34:14,069 --> 00:34:12,399
your father's radio show on the game

727
00:34:18,629 --> 00:34:14,079
changer radio network

728
00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:18,639
and kgra the planet

729
00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:20,720
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

730
00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:25,280
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

731
00:34:34,879 --> 00:34:28,560
what's up chris what up this is jimmy

732
00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:34,889
church radio

733
00:34:51,510 --> 00:34:48,310
all right welcome back pain to block i

734
00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:54,790
big birthday shout out to fate or not

735
00:35:03,270 --> 00:34:59,440
oh gee deb cox

736
00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:03,280
29 years old today

737
00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:05,680
and my supplier of moonshine out of the

738
00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:06,720

great state of

739

00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:10,000

texas happy birthday deb

740

00:35:14,310 --> 00:35:11,839

tonight ronnie dugdale is here live from

741

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:14,320

the uk tomorrow night is christmas eve

742

00:35:17,990 --> 00:35:16,000

we're doing a very special christmas

743

00:35:19,430 --> 00:35:18,000

eve show tomorrow night with all of you

744

00:35:20,630 --> 00:35:19,440

open lines all night long

745

00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:20,640

it's going to be great so we'll see

746

00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:22,880

everybody tomorrow night but tonight

747

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:23,359

it's

748

00:35:27,589 --> 00:35:26,160

all about ronnie now we're going to be

749

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:27,599

talking about his research

750

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:29,680

and his contribution uh to john

751
00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:31,200
burroughs new book

752
00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:33,359
uh into the rental shrimp forest

753
00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:34,560
incident but

754
00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:36,560
it's i've got to note a few things here

755
00:35:40,950 --> 00:35:38,000
ronnie has been an

756
00:35:41,349 --> 00:35:40,960
independent paranormal investigator uh

757
00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:41,359
in

758
00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:46,560
long time just a few miles up the coast

759
00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:48,240
from the runalsham forest

760
00:35:52,710 --> 00:35:50,960
where uh his interest in the incident

761
00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:52,720
started very soon after

762
00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:54,800
everything started to take off ronnie

763
00:35:57,190 --> 00:35:56,400

has appeared on many radio shows

764

00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:57,200

including

765

00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:59,280

the behind the paranormal return to

766

00:36:03,030 --> 00:36:00,640

rental shim specials

767

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:03,040

and several appearances right here on

768

00:36:07,109 --> 00:36:05,119

kgra's phenomenon radio with john

769

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:07,119

burroughs and linda moulton howe

770

00:36:11,910 --> 00:36:10,079

in may 2018 ronnie gave a reynolds force

771

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:11,920

incident timeline presentation to a

772

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:13,040

packed audience

773

00:36:17,270 --> 00:36:15,359

at the woodbridge community hall sharing

774

00:36:18,310 --> 00:36:17,280

the stage with his friends investigators

775

00:36:20,150 --> 00:36:18,320

brenda cutler

776

00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:20,160

chris pennington man i haven't talked to

777

00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:21,440

chris in a long time

778

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:24,720

and uh john burroughs he had a series of

779

00:36:29,190 --> 00:36:26,400

articles on the rfi

780

00:36:29,910 --> 00:36:29,200

published in outer limits magazine the

781

00:36:32,790 --> 00:36:29,920

links to

782

00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:32,800

john's new book are right there uh on

783

00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:34,720

faded black and throughout social media

784

00:36:37,990 --> 00:36:36,000

i would like to welcome for the first

785

00:36:39,510 --> 00:36:38,000

time and it's about time to fade to

786

00:36:40,630 --> 00:36:39,520

black ronnie doug dale ronnie good

787

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:40,640

evening good morning

788

00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:43,200

actually to you how are you guys good

789

00:36:46,150 --> 00:36:44,800

morning jimmy and um

790

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:46,160

thank you very much for inviting me on

791

00:36:50,390 --> 00:36:48,000

your show it's uh

792

00:36:52,150 --> 00:36:50,400

yeah no the honor is all mine but before

793

00:36:53,589 --> 00:36:52,160

we get started ronnie uh first things

794

00:36:54,870 --> 00:36:53,599

first you get the first time guest

795

00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:54,880

disclaimer

796

00:36:58,230 --> 00:36:56,960

which is ronnie it's just you and i

797

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:58,240

sitting on my couch having a

798

00:37:01,910 --> 00:37:00,000

conversation as friends and

799

00:37:03,190 --> 00:37:01,920

where that conversation starts it starts

800

00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:03,200

and where it ends it ends but we're

801
00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:04,560
going to end his friends

802
00:37:10,710 --> 00:37:08,480
there he is good for me all right now um

803
00:37:12,069 --> 00:37:10,720
uh i want to i kind of want to start

804
00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:12,079
with a general statement

805
00:37:17,990 --> 00:37:15,119
ronnie before we talk about you

806
00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:18,000
and that is this i uh along with

807
00:37:21,910 --> 00:37:19,040
everybody else

808
00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:21,920
uh we uh have been investigating rendel

809
00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:23,920
shim for a very long time i've

810
00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:26,720
i've been knee-deep in it now for uh

811
00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:28,480
over 25 years

812
00:37:33,190 --> 00:37:31,839
um and one thing uh well there's many

813
00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,200

but one thing that has come

814

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:35,760

up uh in and around rental shim over the

815

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:36,880

years

816

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,240

is you i would see your name right and

817

00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:42,160

and a different thing well ronnie

818

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:43,280

dugdale says

819

00:37:49,910 --> 00:37:46,640

right i'm just like you know and and

820

00:37:50,550 --> 00:37:49,920

here we are uh 25 years later to finally

821

00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:50,560

get you

822

00:37:54,630 --> 00:37:53,200

on the show and so i just wanted to get

823

00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:54,640

that out of the way okay

824

00:37:59,030 --> 00:37:57,200

and and although you and i have talked

825

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,040

about doing this for so long i don't

826

00:38:02,950 --> 00:38:01,200

know why it's taken seven years

827

00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:02,960

uh to finally get you on the show but

828

00:38:04,870 --> 00:38:04,320

you're here and i'm very excited about

829

00:38:07,589 --> 00:38:04,880

it

830

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:07,599

so that being said let's go backwards

831

00:38:12,550 --> 00:38:09,119

first

832

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:12,560

born in the uk yep

833

00:38:20,069 --> 00:38:15,839

parents yep uk

834

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,079

and uh was this uh family upbringing

835

00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:22,560

uh uh in and around uh you know

836

00:38:26,710 --> 00:38:25,200

woodbridge and rendlesham

837

00:38:28,390 --> 00:38:26,720

just down the coast in gulstan they

838

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:28,400

great yarmouth is where i was brought up

839

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:28,960

yeah

840

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:36,000

you i just went straight to the map and

841

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:36,960

i was like well

842

00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:40,000

he was right there and

843

00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,280

uh very cool uh

844

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:45,920

area uh right there now what were your

845

00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:47,040

parents like

846

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:50,480

and did they have an interest in ufos

847

00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:54,240

no um dad never had any interest in ufos

848

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:56,960

he was um a royal navy during the war

849

00:39:01,510 --> 00:38:58,160

and after

850

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:01,520

um he worked um off the coast

851
00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:04,720
where um a lot of experiments were taken

852
00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:07,119
place but would never talk about him

853
00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,400
um mum was clairvoyant medium never

854
00:39:15,589 --> 00:39:13,040
um charged anyone a penny would help

855
00:39:17,910 --> 00:39:15,599
people and was what we would call a seer

856
00:39:21,270 --> 00:39:17,920
she even predicted the day of her death

857
00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:21,280
and she died at 52. wait a minute here

858
00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:24,720
ho ho ho ho hold the phone how cool

859
00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:28,079
is that no not the prediction of her

860
00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:29,599
death that your mom

861
00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:33,040
was uh showing you that the world was

862
00:39:37,589 --> 00:39:35,040
not what it seems

863
00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:37,599

absolutely a mum talked to me about a

864

00:39:41,190 --> 00:39:38,560

lot of things

865

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:41,200

that we would call nowadays remote

866

00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:42,160

viewing right

867

00:39:46,950 --> 00:39:44,960

and because she was doing that and she

868

00:39:48,550 --> 00:39:46,960

would also talk about astro traveling

869

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:48,560

which i'm sure a lot of your

870

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:50,320

listeners the fade naughts will know all

871

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,240

about it and um

872

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:54,000

when things were happening to me she

873

00:39:58,950 --> 00:39:56,800

would explain what was happening

874

00:40:03,589 --> 00:39:58,960

everything about you just became crystal

875

00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:07,030

um you know this is the thing uh

876

00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:10,560

my mom was the same way okay yeah and

877

00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:13,440

into the same things and i thought i was

878

00:40:16,870 --> 00:40:14,640

unique

879

00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:16,880

right i thought i was special that i had

880

00:40:20,870 --> 00:40:18,000

a mom that was

881

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:20,880

you know you know crazy like that you

882

00:40:22,790 --> 00:40:21,359

know that

883

00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:22,800

that just didn't want to accept the

884

00:40:27,670 --> 00:40:24,720

world and the more

885

00:40:28,710 --> 00:40:27,680

people that i meet like yourself i just

886

00:40:31,829 --> 00:40:28,720

find out that

887

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:31,839

i we we've got so much in common

888

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:34,720

right and and i i think that's great i

889

00:40:38,470 --> 00:40:35,760

think that's great

890

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:38,480

um but no no ufo sightings from your

891

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,680

parents and nothing

892

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:41,599

nothing like that ufos were not

893

00:40:46,069 --> 00:40:43,760

discussed at the kitchen table

894

00:40:47,589 --> 00:40:46,079

no ufos were never discussed um

895

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:47,599

paranormal

896

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:50,640

sightings were were discussed um when i

897

00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:52,720

was a very small child

898

00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:55,520

um i would imagine maybe in between nine

899

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:57,119

and ten years old

900

00:41:02,550 --> 00:41:00,319

um i had a saturn with a group of

901
00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:02,560
friends and where where mum and dad

902
00:41:05,750 --> 00:41:03,760
lived where i lived

903
00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:05,760
and at the back of our house was some a

904
00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:07,920
playground and by beyond that was open

905
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:09,119
fields

906
00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,200
and i witnessed uh craft land

907
00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:15,920
and um i never talked about it ever

908
00:41:19,910 --> 00:41:18,000
never spoke to anyone about it and only

909
00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:19,920
about maybe five years ago through

910
00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:21,119
facebook

911
00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:23,599
one of the girls who was in that gang of

912
00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:24,319
kids

913
00:41:31,510 --> 00:41:28,480

contacted me and and then first of all

914

00:41:32,069 --> 00:41:31,520

just made a few pleasantries about you

915

00:41:33,990 --> 00:41:32,079

know

916

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:34,000

nice to speak to after all these years

917

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,200

and then i was

918

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:37,200

actually out walking my dog and so i'm

919

00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:38,640

texting as i'm morgan

920

00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:42,000

and then she comes up with did i imagine

921

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:44,240

and went into the full story of what

922

00:41:48,230 --> 00:41:46,079

happened with the ufo

923

00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:48,240

and so i asked her to describe that and

924

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:50,160

that was exactly how i remembered it and

925

00:41:53,190 --> 00:41:51,200

as far as i know

926
00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:53,200
i have a group of maybe nine or more

927
00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:54,240
kids

928
00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:56,160
and she's the only person ever to talk

929
00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:57,359
about and why

930
00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:59,839
i put it back in my mind i don't know

931
00:42:03,510 --> 00:42:01,520
because it's such a bizarre thing

932
00:42:04,870 --> 00:42:03,520
i don't even think we told our parents

933
00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:04,880
about it

934
00:42:10,069 --> 00:42:08,000
uh what did you see was it a classic

935
00:42:11,670 --> 00:42:10,079
flying saucer i don't want to put words

936
00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:11,680
words in your mouth okay so what did you

937
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:12,480
see

938
00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,400

no absolutely not that look i mean i

939

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,560

come from a farm and community and what

940

00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:18,400

it looked like as a combine harvester

941

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:19,040

like a big

942

00:42:24,309 --> 00:42:22,160

tractor illuminated and that came down

943

00:42:25,589 --> 00:42:24,319

slowly in the field like a spider would

944

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:25,599

on the web

945

00:42:30,150 --> 00:42:28,400

very slowly and just sat there and so we

946

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,160

were just watching it in all

947

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:32,800

and then with the blink of an eye's gone

948

00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:33,200

oh

949

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:35,359

really well that's a that's a that's a

950

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:36,720

game changer and

951
00:42:42,550 --> 00:42:40,560
so you you keep this inside of yourself

952
00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:42,560
uh forever did you ever tell your

953
00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:45,359
parents did you ever tell anybody

954
00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:47,599
i don't think i did i don't think i did

955
00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:49,040
i just can't remember

956
00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:51,200
and i put it to the back of my mind

957
00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:53,839
until this person contacted me

958
00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:56,400
and then that will come flooding back

959
00:42:58,950 --> 00:42:56,880
why

960
00:43:00,069 --> 00:42:58,960
is it ronnie that's a a really good

961
00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:00,079
point why

962
00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:04,000
is it that so many

963
00:43:10,630 --> 00:43:08,000

have memories like that

964

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:10,640

that they put on the shelf because i've

965

00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:12,960

had them too i haven't started to

966

00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:14,720

remember like these strange things

967

00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:17,440

because they happen in an instant

968

00:43:22,069 --> 00:43:19,839

and then you just put it on the shelf

969

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,079

why is that

970

00:43:25,910 --> 00:43:23,839

i don't have no answers for that jimmy

971

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:25,920

you know i don't know i know that when i

972

00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:27,680

was a young child

973

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:30,720

um mum and dad took me to the doctors

974

00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:31,200

because

975

00:43:35,109 --> 00:43:33,599

i was having what they thought was night

976
00:43:38,150 --> 00:43:35,119
terrors

977
00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:38,160
and um i would get

978
00:43:45,510 --> 00:43:42,480
these um things come into my bedroom

979
00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:45,520
and in particular one tall shadow person

980
00:43:48,630 --> 00:43:47,359
standing in the landing i knew when that

981
00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:48,640
was going to happen because i'd get this

982
00:43:51,270 --> 00:43:50,319
weird buzzing sensation in the back of

983
00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:51,280
my

984
00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:54,800
to happen and i couldn't

985
00:43:57,910 --> 00:43:57,200
talk and i was paralyzed and they said

986
00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:57,920
it was

987
00:44:01,270 --> 00:44:00,000
or the doctor said that was sleep

988
00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:01,280

paralysis

989

00:44:04,630 --> 00:44:03,440

now the doctor wanted to give me

990

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:04,640

electric shock

991

00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:08,640

treatment they'd already done my brother

992

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:12,240

um he had electric shock treatment wow

993

00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:15,520

but my dad stepped in and put a stop to

994

00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:15,839

her

995

00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:19,520

and i never had uh never had it done

996

00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:22,400

and i found out on his deathbed why he

997

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:23,280

stepped in and

998

00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:25,680

and wouldn't allow it to be done because

999

00:44:32,470 --> 00:44:28,240

i used to see this person in my hallway

1000

00:44:34,470 --> 00:44:32,480

or this shadow person in my hallway and

1001
00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,480
obviously i was terrified and these

1002
00:44:37,990 --> 00:44:36,640
things around my bed

1003
00:44:39,670 --> 00:44:38,000
and i didn't know what was going on i

1004
00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:39,680
thought that was something spiritual i

1005
00:44:45,030 --> 00:44:40,400
thought there was

1006
00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:45,040
ghosts and did they stop

1007
00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:48,400
the no no um they

1008
00:44:52,390 --> 00:44:51,520
they followed me all through my adult

1009
00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:52,400
life

1010
00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:55,200
until i um no i went away to see at 15

1011
00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:56,240
years old

1012
00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:57,680
nothing never happened all the while i

1013
00:45:02,470 --> 00:44:59,920

was away at sea when i came back

1014

00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:02,480

and got married and had a young family

1015

00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:03,040

and we

1016

00:45:06,870 --> 00:45:05,760

moved to um a house in a small village

1017

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:06,880

near great yarmouth

1018

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:10,480

and they started again and but then that

1019

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:12,079

house did have a history

1020

00:45:17,109 --> 00:45:15,760

of hornets so i put it down you know

1021

00:45:19,030 --> 00:45:17,119

that was what was happening yeah it was

1022

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:19,040

haunted yeah yeah okay

1023

00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:22,160

so these went on for years and then one

1024

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:23,200

day by chance

1025

00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:26,960

i was a a yard sale and i found

1026

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:30,640

um a picture

1027

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:32,480

i think you call them icons that like

1028

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:33,920

the polish and russian had

1029

00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:36,480

sure that was madonna and child two

1030

00:45:39,670 --> 00:45:38,000

angels in the side

1031

00:45:41,270 --> 00:45:39,680

and that was next to nothing a few

1032

00:45:43,270 --> 00:45:41,280

pennies a few cents

1033

00:45:44,470 --> 00:45:43,280

and so i took it home and i hung up and

1034

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:44,480

from that day on

1035

00:45:48,309 --> 00:45:46,640

nothing has ever happened and do you

1036

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:48,319

still have it

1037

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:51,280

i still i can show you yeah just a

1038

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:52,319

minute

1039

00:45:56,309 --> 00:45:54,319

okay and as ronnie's getting up i'm

1040

00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:56,319

looking he's got his christmas tree in

1041

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:57,680

the background

1042

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:01,040

he's got a very elegant uh home

1043

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:04,720

and now he's showing it oh look at that

1044

00:46:07,910 --> 00:46:06,480

oh yeah that'll scare the crap out of

1045

00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:07,920

anything evil right

1046

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:10,560

there so so i'll pay 20 pence for this

1047

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:11,440

and that's on

1048

00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:13,520

wood and that was dated to sixteen

1049

00:46:17,349 --> 00:46:15,520

hundreds yeah i was gonna say

1050

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:17,359

uh you you bought it for pennies and

1051
00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:19,359
it's probably worth a half a million

1052
00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:20,560
dollars

1053
00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:23,359
yeah well it looks really old yeah that

1054
00:46:26,829 --> 00:46:25,119
is really old and when i um

1055
00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:26,839
i went to my local museum and they

1056
00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:28,560
authentic authenticator

1057
00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,319
they took a piece of the wood out and

1058
00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:31,760
dendrited it

1059
00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:33,760
and they said they'd like to buy it

1060
00:46:38,630 --> 00:46:35,200
because that was a

1061
00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:38,640
a polish icon and when the um

1062
00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:41,119
polish people i don't know who they were

1063
00:46:45,270 --> 00:46:42,480

fleeing whether

1064

00:46:46,150 --> 00:46:45,280

whatever but they were um on the road

1065

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:46,160

walking

1066

00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:48,880

they would keep this in their pocket and

1067

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:50,319

all the crud around the outside which

1068

00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:51,440

haven't cleaned

1069

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:52,960

why it was clean in the middle was

1070

00:46:57,270 --> 00:46:54,880

because they'd say their prison kissing

1071

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:57,280

oh right right right yeah yeah it's so

1072

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,079

let me

1073

00:47:02,309 --> 00:46:59,920

i'm going to tell the audience it's

1074

00:47:03,190 --> 00:47:02,319

about an inch thick it's a big piece of

1075

00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:03,200

wood

1076

00:47:07,670 --> 00:47:05,520

and the icon is i don't know three

1077

00:47:10,710 --> 00:47:07,680

inches by six inches

1078

00:47:11,829 --> 00:47:10,720

uh with uh with mary madonna and child i

1079

00:47:14,550 --> 00:47:11,839

guess you would say that is

1080

00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:14,560

yes that's madonna and child and the two

1081

00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:15,680

angels i know

1082

00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:19,280

uh um archangel um michael or michael

1083

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:22,079

and angel gabriel and i know that for a

1084

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,359

different reason because something

1085

00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:25,520

happened on the day my sister died

1086

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:28,079

and they visit me oh really oh tell me

1087

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:28,880

about it

1088

00:47:32,470 --> 00:47:31,440

i want to know okay my son my sister

1089

00:47:35,829 --> 00:47:32,480

died very young

1090

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:35,839

42 she didn't die suddenly she had um

1091

00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:38,960

cancer all over her body she said she

1092

00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:39,599

survived

1093

00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:41,200

for probably two years more than what

1094

00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:43,280

she should have done so i've came home

1095

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:44,800

from the market on man

1096

00:47:48,549 --> 00:47:46,880

i sell on the market in the summertime

1097

00:47:50,549 --> 00:47:48,559

and plant some flowers

1098

00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:50,559

and i've done something i've never done

1099

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:52,240

before i laid down on my bed and went to

1100

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:53,200

sleep

1101
00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:56,000
um my sister geraldine was in hospital

1102
00:47:58,870 --> 00:47:56,960
at the time

1103
00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:58,880
and i knew she was dying but i didn't

1104
00:48:02,390 --> 00:48:00,240
think she was gonna

1105
00:48:04,230 --> 00:48:02,400
die anytime soon because you know jimmy

1106
00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:04,240
when people die cancer

1107
00:48:07,589 --> 00:48:06,319
that's a long drawn-out affair and she'd

1108
00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:07,599
been the hospital

1109
00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:09,200
so many times and they said that's going

1110
00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,800
to be tomorrow they said it was going to

1111
00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:12,000
be tomorrow and she lived for another

1112
00:48:15,510 --> 00:48:13,440
two days after that

1113
00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:15,520

but um i laid down and when i woke up

1114

00:48:20,870 --> 00:48:17,040

the phone rang

1115

00:48:22,309 --> 00:48:20,880

answer it and that was my brother-in-law

1116

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:22,319

and i knew what he was going to say

1117

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:24,480

that my sister had slipped away and at

1118

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:25,440

the corner of my

1119

00:48:31,990 --> 00:48:29,280

bedroom at the far corner was two angels

1120

00:48:32,790 --> 00:48:32,000

and these were the two angels of this

1121

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:32,800

icon

1122

00:48:36,630 --> 00:48:35,119

and michael and gabrielle now they

1123

00:48:39,589 --> 00:48:36,640

weren't how you'd imagine

1124

00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:39,599

life-size these were about 12 to 18

1125

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:40,720

inches tall

1126

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,480

and they were just in the corner of the

1127

00:48:46,710 --> 00:48:44,319

room and there was a

1128

00:48:48,230 --> 00:48:46,720

sensation of music like you would think

1129

00:48:51,109 --> 00:48:48,240

from a biblical epic

1130

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:51,119

movie you know i was hearing this and

1131

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:51,920

then i

1132

00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:54,960

i'm taking it all in thinking you know

1133

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:57,920

i've got to watch this this is something

1134

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:58,640

isn't real

1135

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:01,359

is it in my imagination and then slowly

1136

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:04,640

they were they went away

1137

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:08,079

that's how did you feel

1138

00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:11,760

um well i felt like maybe that was a

1139

00:49:15,030 --> 00:49:13,839

message from my sister to say that this

1140

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:15,040

isn't the end and

1141

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:17,359

everything's all right now and that

1142

00:49:20,870 --> 00:49:18,800

wasn't the end of everything what

1143

00:49:24,069 --> 00:49:20,880

happened in this house where i live now

1144

00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:24,079

i've had a few very weird experiences

1145

00:49:31,829 --> 00:49:28,559

and with um all i can describe masses

1146

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,839

i'm going to interrupt you turn around

1147

00:49:37,990 --> 00:49:34,400

as you said all of that all of the

1148

00:49:40,630 --> 00:49:38,000

ornaments on your tree just shook

1149

00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:40,640

do you see them moving i can see a

1150

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:42,839

couple's still moving yeah

1151

00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:45,839

yeah what was that

1152

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:47,920

is there any wind in there what what

1153

00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:49,359

caused that

1154

00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:52,400

no we do have visitation to this house

1155

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:55,520

that is decree look

1156

00:49:59,109 --> 00:49:57,280

i don't talk about this kind of stuff on

1157

00:50:02,710 --> 00:49:59,119

the show it doesn't ever happen

1158

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:02,720

i'm telling you as you said that all of

1159

00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:03,680

the ornaments

1160

00:50:10,549 --> 00:50:06,800

in your tree just started to sh

1161

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,559

i mean like shake wow

1162

00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:13,040

that was really cool man that was really

1163

00:50:19,270 --> 00:50:14,400

that was a moment

1164

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:21,589

that's nice to know that um you know

1165

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:23,520

when our loved ones pass jimmy they

1166

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,720

don't just die

1167

00:50:27,910 --> 00:50:26,400

you know they are still around us i've

1168

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:27,920

had so much proof

1169

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:31,359

that was just that was a man my

1170

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:34,319

my hairs that was pretty cool but now

1171

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:35,839

now i can't even i can't even look at

1172

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:36,960

you ronnie i'm gonna look at the

1173

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:38,079

ornaments

1174

00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:41,359

uh in the background now okay let's uh

1175

00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:44,240

uh let's move forward a little bit um

1176

00:50:49,430 --> 00:50:45,119

between

1177

00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:49,440

all of this and in 1980

1178

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:52,400

were were ufos a part of your life were

1179

00:50:55,430 --> 00:50:53,599

you investigating

1180

00:50:59,430 --> 00:50:55,440

were you researching did you have any

1181

00:51:02,150 --> 00:50:59,440

other sightings any other tractors land

1182

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:02,160

that was the only one until 1980 no

1183

00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:03,280

kidding

1184

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:06,480

yeah now um as uh

1185

00:51:12,390 --> 00:51:10,079

things um just a minute jimmy there was

1186

00:51:13,750 --> 00:51:12,400

um when i was a young lad and i can't

1187

00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:13,760

really pinpoint when but i should

1188

00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:14,880

imagine mum wouldn't

1189

00:51:20,470 --> 00:51:18,400

blame me on my own

1190

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:20,480

maybe until i was 12 or 13 i was

1191

00:51:26,309 --> 00:51:23,359

seafishing down on the beach at galston

1192

00:51:27,349 --> 00:51:26,319

and there was one other person and he

1193

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:27,359

was

1194

00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:30,400

100 yards up the beach from me and just

1195

00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:30,880

off

1196

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:34,079

the coast of the horizon coming in close

1197

00:51:39,270 --> 00:51:37,200

was like a load of lights illuminating

1198

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:39,280

and i'm stood there thinking what the

1199

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:41,359

hell is it and that looked just like we

1200

00:51:45,270 --> 00:51:43,440

have a fun fair park at great yarmouth

1201
00:51:47,430 --> 00:51:45,280
called the pleasure beach and that

1202
00:51:50,870 --> 00:51:47,440
looked just like an amusement park

1203
00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:50,880
but off to the sea and so this old chap

1204
00:51:57,750 --> 00:51:54,319
come walking over to me and he says

1205
00:51:59,430 --> 00:51:57,760
do you see what i see son and i said

1206
00:52:01,750 --> 00:51:59,440
well i see something that looks like a

1207
00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:01,760
village or a city or something

1208
00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:04,800
parked off to the sea and he said yes he

1209
00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:05,599
said

1210
00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:07,760
don't um let's look at you telling your

1211
00:52:11,430 --> 00:52:09,119
parents about it because they'll never

1212
00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:11,440
believe you they think you've gone mad

1213
00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:14,000

and that was that was it but the strange

1214

00:52:18,470 --> 00:52:15,760

twist in that is jimmy

1215

00:52:19,510 --> 00:52:18,480

years and years and years later a chap

1216

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:19,520

come and saw me

1217

00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:22,720

um at my stall on the market and said

1218

00:52:25,990 --> 00:52:24,160

you've got some lovely plants

1219

00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:26,000

you know where do you grow them and how

1220

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:27,520

do you do it and i said well i have to

1221

00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:29,200

transport them in my car i have to do

1222

00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:30,800

three or four journeys a day

1223

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:33,760

and he said well when um when you finish

1224

00:52:36,710 --> 00:52:35,280

the market come and see me

1225

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:36,720

and he was a market trader in the

1226
00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:38,720
village just close to me and i went

1227
00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:40,559
around and seen him and he had a big

1228
00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:41,920
plot of land

1229
00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:44,160
and to cut long story short he said

1230
00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:45,599
there's all this land that's doing

1231
00:52:48,870 --> 00:52:46,160
nothing

1232
00:52:50,069 --> 00:52:48,880
i'm finished i'm retired he says it's a

1233
00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:50,079
shame to see it

1234
00:52:53,109 --> 00:52:51,920
go to waste all that's ever done has

1235
00:52:55,109 --> 00:52:53,119
caused me misery

1236
00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:55,119
but if you want to use it you can and

1237
00:53:01,109 --> 00:52:57,520
that's the chat on the beach

1238
00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:04,390

what does that tell you um about your

1239

00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:06,000

mom

1240

00:53:12,549 --> 00:53:09,680

the universe right our world around us

1241

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:12,559

things happen for a reason yeah i think

1242

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:14,160

everything happens for a reason and that

1243

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,599

definitely did didn't that

1244

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:17,599

and um you know we had many happy years

1245

00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:19,680

with like and the thing is jimmy

1246

00:53:22,870 --> 00:53:21,520

the guy never charged me a penny rent

1247

00:53:26,549 --> 00:53:22,880

ever

1248

00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,559

charged me a penny rank

1249

00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:28,480

i started buying things and treat him

1250

00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:30,480

and and look after him best i could

1251
00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:31,839
because he was elderly

1252
00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:34,640
but he would not take a penny she didn't

1253
00:53:38,790 --> 00:53:36,559
need it and he probably didn't need it

1254
00:53:40,710 --> 00:53:38,800
but he could have took it but he didn't

1255
00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:40,720
now what what's the community

1256
00:53:44,069 --> 00:53:42,400
like around there is it a high

1257
00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:44,079
strangeness community

1258
00:53:50,069 --> 00:53:47,680
is there uh you know reports of ufo

1259
00:53:52,230 --> 00:53:50,079
sightings or orbs or

1260
00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:52,240
you know just the paranormal and the

1261
00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:54,160
supernatural

1262
00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:56,559
yeah we live in a very strange area

1263
00:54:00,630 --> 00:53:57,599

where i live

1264

00:54:01,589 --> 00:54:00,640

um there there's a few of my facebook

1265

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:01,599

friends who

1266

00:54:06,230 --> 00:54:04,720

who i've met few um through facebook and

1267

00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:06,240

they're in touch with things all the

1268

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:07,680

while and i get messages

1269

00:54:11,109 --> 00:54:10,400

there's a a white light orb coming over

1270

00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:11,119

the sea

1271

00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:12,640

have a look at your windows heading

1272

00:54:16,950 --> 00:54:14,720

eastwards there is things happen not

1273

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:16,960

many people look up to the skies jimmy

1274

00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:20,000

but the the area where i live is steeped

1275

00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:21,760

in paranormal activity

1276

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:24,319

just up the up the road we've got the

1277

00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:24,960

village of

1278

00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:28,160

hopton and there is a lay line go right

1279

00:54:31,270 --> 00:54:29,040

through the church

1280

00:54:33,510 --> 00:54:31,280

there where strange things happen we've

1281

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:33,520

got a radar station no defunct

1282

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,960

um hopton as well where really strange

1283

00:54:41,109 --> 00:54:38,400

things have happened to much

1284

00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:41,119

satan so including aliens inside the

1285

00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:42,000

fence

1286

00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:43,599

i mean this has all been reported in my

1287

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:45,599

local newspaper

1288

00:54:49,349 --> 00:54:48,720

and the the other part about it is you

1289

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:49,359

guys have

1290

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:52,640

real history there right thousands of

1291

00:54:55,829 --> 00:54:53,359

years

1292

00:54:57,750 --> 00:54:55,839

uh i live in los angeles there's nothing

1293

00:55:00,789 --> 00:54:57,760

older here than 50 years old

1294

00:55:03,030 --> 00:55:00,799

right yes that's it

1295

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:03,040

my ancient history is the oldest

1296

00:55:06,950 --> 00:55:04,000

mcdonald's

1297

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:06,960

you know whatever that that that's but

1298

00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:07,440

but

1299

00:55:11,109 --> 00:55:09,680

where you are and especially in the

1300

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:11,119

southeast part of

1301

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:14,240

the uk that's been occupied for

1302

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:16,000

thousands of years

1303

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:18,240

absolutely and just stopped the road

1304

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:19,440

inland from us

1305

00:55:25,750 --> 00:55:22,480

is beckles and bungie very historic

1306

00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:25,760

lots of um paranormal activity there

1307

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:28,079

just down the coast to outside

1308

00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:29,920

reynoldsham is butley village the

1309

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:30,960

village where

1310

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,920

um witchcraft was first reported to have

1311

00:55:37,589 --> 00:55:35,200

been in england

1312

00:55:38,630 --> 00:55:37,599

the rendlesham forest itself still

1313

00:55:45,829 --> 00:55:38,640

attracts

1314

00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:48,950

pagans yeah pagans meet there regularly

1315

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:50,559

and have their witches covens

1316

00:55:54,789 --> 00:55:53,760

and alistair um crowley his society

1317

00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:54,799

still meet there

1318

00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:57,280

and alastair alastair crowley did rent a

1319

00:56:03,829 --> 00:56:00,000

house in woodbridge for several years

1320

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:03,839

i did not know that yeah and um

1321

00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:06,000

give us the lay of the land you're just

1322

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:07,119

south

1323

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:10,160

um how far uh

1324

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:13,839

inland from the coast is woodbridge

1325

00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:16,799

okay i'm just north actually you're just

1326
00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:17,599
north i'm sorry

1327
00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:20,720
yeah but but woodbridge is almost on the

1328
00:56:24,230 --> 00:56:22,640
coast you've just got marshes really

1329
00:56:27,030 --> 00:56:24,240
and a couple of fields and then you've

1330
00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:27,040
got um butler village and then

1331
00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:30,400
um tangent forest and then wood bridge

1332
00:56:36,150 --> 00:56:33,440
and and bent bent waters which is just

1333
00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:36,160
north um and a lot of people say that

1334
00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:36,640
they

1335
00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:40,480
map there is a little bit of distance

1336
00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:42,319
there between the two bases

1337
00:56:45,670 --> 00:56:44,000
there is about two or three miles yeah

1338
00:56:48,630 --> 00:56:45,680

about two or three miles and

1339

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:48,640

and and bent waters although it's just

1340

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:49,440

north

1341

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:51,839

it's about the same distance inland

1342

00:56:55,829 --> 00:56:52,720

right maybe

1343

00:56:57,990 --> 00:56:55,839

uh two miles so you would purchase

1344

00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:58,000

nearest inland yes that's what i said

1345

00:57:01,990 --> 00:56:59,440

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

1346

00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:02,000

yeah and so but they're both about about

1347

00:57:04,710 --> 00:57:03,920

two miles right then water is a little

1348

00:57:07,510 --> 00:57:04,720

further

1349

00:57:08,549 --> 00:57:07,520

uh because of the angle of the coast but

1350

00:57:11,349 --> 00:57:08,559

but they're not

1351
00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:11,359
right on the the forest is in between

1352
00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:12,720
both bases

1353
00:57:17,910 --> 00:57:15,599
and and the sea yeah that's right you've

1354
00:57:21,349 --> 00:57:17,920
got an area called the sandlings

1355
00:57:23,430 --> 00:57:21,359
where very uh mostly marshland uh

1356
00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:23,440
that's almost at sea level where

1357
00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:25,599
woodbridge and bent were

1358
00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:28,319
um waters is that's a little bit more

1359
00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:30,400
elevated than what the rest is

1360
00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:32,640
um and that's the the only thing what

1361
00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:34,720
well there's trees

1362
00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:37,920
yeah that's it and um i know the bases

1363
00:57:42,630 --> 00:57:39,920

have been deactivated for a while what

1364

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:42,640

what are they used for now

1365

00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:45,440

they're not deactivated um woodbridge is

1366

00:57:50,150 --> 00:57:46,880

used by the british

1367

00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:50,160

um airborne division that's

1368

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:52,000

fully active bent waters is an

1369

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:53,200

industrial park

1370

00:57:56,710 --> 00:57:55,119

but they do keep a lot of the facilities

1371

00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:56,720

for the film industry

1372

00:58:00,710 --> 00:57:58,880

and different things like that you know

1373

00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:00,720

yeah and and the cold war

1374

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:03,280

the cold war museum as a ben wars as

1375

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:03,839

well

1376

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:08,880

i just watched uh good omens and

1377

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:11,440

i i have the feeling i went to go

1378

00:58:17,349 --> 00:58:14,319

research it i didn't get anywhere on it

1379

00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:17,359

but i think that the the end of the

1380

00:58:20,230 --> 00:58:18,400

series

1381

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:20,240

i think it was filmed at bent waters it

1382

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:22,000

looks just

1383

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:25,200

like it and i have that feeling and i

1384

00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:27,200

knew that bentwaters is probably

1385

00:58:31,910 --> 00:58:29,520

all of these uh british television

1386

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:31,920

series every time they show a runway

1387

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:35,520

or uh an air force base it's probably

1388

00:58:38,710 --> 00:58:37,200

bent waters they do a lot of filming

1389

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:38,720

there now they do

1390

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:40,720

that there's a purpose built film

1391

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:42,319

studios there as well

1392

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:45,520

and sarah kimball who's um the daughter

1393

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:47,119

of the owner the person had

1394

00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:49,920

actually and mr kimball owned the air

1395

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:50,720

base

1396

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:53,119

after world war ii and the ministry of

1397

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:54,480

defense they

1398

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:56,799

compulsory purchased stuff and stole off

1399

00:58:59,670 --> 00:58:57,599

and really

1400

00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:59,680

took away from him and then when it

1401

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,520

became available again

1402

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:03,440

that passed back in his hand so it's a

1403

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:04,960

really good business now there's lots of

1404

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:06,160

businesses there

1405

00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:08,640

but they have kept everything to do with

1406

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:09,760

um the cold war

1407

00:59:13,030 --> 00:59:12,240

or the usaf when they've kept it all

1408

00:59:15,270 --> 00:59:13,040

original

1409

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,280

and that's people use it all the while

1410

00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:17,280

for films yeah it looks amazing

1411

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:18,960

now really quick i've only got 30

1412

00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:21,440

seconds um

1413

00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:25,440

in between uh bentwaters and woodbridge

1414

00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:28,000

there's a road there on google maps that

1415

00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:29,680

is not labeled so i don't know what the

1416

00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:30,960

name of it is but

1417

00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:32,640

in the book you always see the mention

1418

00:59:37,829 --> 00:59:34,319

of eastgate road

1419

00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:37,839

is eastgate road the road that i'm

1420

00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,119

speaking about now

1421

00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:41,680

where it's in google maps it says

1422

00:59:45,589 --> 00:59:42,640

rendelshim

1423

00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:45,599

car park right so there's a parking lot

1424

00:59:49,270 --> 00:59:47,520

there is that the east gate

1425

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:49,280

that's that's what we call that's what

1426

00:59:52,230 --> 00:59:50,640

we call the east gate road

1427

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:52,240

and what a lot of people don't realize

1428

00:59:57,990 --> 00:59:54,000

jimmy is that when

1429

00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:58,000

the um americans leased raf woodbridge

1430

01:00:01,510 --> 00:59:59,119

and raf

1431

01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:01,520

bent wars they also leased that road as

1432

01:00:04,630 --> 01:00:02,160

well

1433

01:00:06,390 --> 01:00:04,640

so um all this talk you hear of them not

1434

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:06,400

going off base with their

1435

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:10,000

their um guns and ammunition and stuff

1436

01:00:15,030 --> 01:00:12,480

they won't break a new um states of

1437

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:15,040

forces agreement that was part of the

1438

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:16,000

deal

1439

01:00:19,670 --> 01:00:18,799

right so for those in the audience

1440

01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:19,680

tonight

1441

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:21,280

you can go to reynolds from force you

1442

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:22,960

can look it up on google maps you can

1443

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:23,359

click

1444

01:00:27,789 --> 01:00:26,799

and go straight there and look at the

1445

01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:27,799

road that is

1446

01:00:32,630 --> 01:00:31,040

unlabeled but in the middle of that road

1447

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:32,640

right in between rental shim

1448

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:35,599

uh between woodbridge and bent waters it

1449

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,000

says

1450

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:38,960

rendelshim car park and then that is the

1451

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:39,680

forest

1452

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:43,200

uh to the west right and that's exactly

1453

01:00:48,309 --> 01:00:45,680

the area where everything went down

1454

01:00:50,150 --> 01:00:48,319

to the west under east yes yes okay yeah

1455

01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:50,160

yeah all right uh it's time for us to

1456

01:00:53,270 --> 01:00:51,200

take our break

1457

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:53,280

you just stay right there ronnie i am

1458

01:00:56,069 --> 01:00:54,720

your host jimmy church i guess tonight

1459

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:56,079

live from the uk

1460

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:57,839

ronnie dugdale it's going to be a great

1461

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:59,760

night tonight and a great conversation

1462

01:01:03,750 --> 01:01:01,839

and i do want everybody to go over to

1463

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:03,760

google maps just do it

1464

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:06,079

and google render force get the

1465

01:01:09,750 --> 01:01:08,000

satellite image blow it up

1466

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:09,760

and you will see where it says render

1467

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:11,680

shim car park and you can see it's right

1468

01:01:15,430 --> 01:01:13,440

there in between wood bridge and bent

1469

01:01:17,109 --> 01:01:15,440

waters i'm your host jimmy church

1470

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,119

this is fade to black on the game

1471

01:01:25,070 --> 01:01:19,440

changer network and kgra

1472

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:25,080

the planet stay with us

1473

01:01:35,430 --> 01:01:33,280

[Music]

1474

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,440

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1475

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:37,760

on the game changer radio network

1476
01:01:45,270 --> 01:01:42,720
and kgra the global radio alliance

1477
01:01:46,309 --> 01:01:45,280
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1478
01:01:50,710 --> 01:01:46,319
station

1479
01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:50,720
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1480
01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:52,720
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1481
01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:54,319
best-selling author and the founder of

1482
01:01:57,670 --> 01:01:56,079
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1483
01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:57,680
together with my team we have built a

1484
01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,920
all new contest streaming tv platform

1485
01:02:02,069 --> 01:02:01,520
designed with every family member in

1486
01:02:03,589 --> 01:02:02,079
mind

1487
01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:03,599
if you have ever wanted to travel the

1488
01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:05,280

world and attend lectures and workshops

1489

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:06,720

from your favorite speakers but weren't

1490

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:07,359

able to

1491

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:10,079

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1492

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:10,720

tv

1493

01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:12,400

there are dozens of workshops and

1494

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,240

lectures from speakers you know and love

1495

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:16,319

we have also included amazing categories

1496

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:18,240

to assure that your consciousness is

1497

01:02:20,710 --> 01:02:20,079

entertained and elevating on a daily

1498

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:20,720

basis

1499

01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:22,799

amazing interviews ancient history

1500

01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:24,000

ascension knowledge

1501
01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:26,000
wisdom teachings documentaries

1502
01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:27,200
conspiracies

1503
01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:29,440
mysteries health and fitness conscious

1504
01:02:33,510 --> 01:02:31,359
cooking meditations finance

1505
01:02:35,910 --> 01:02:33,520
yoga and so much more to start your free

1506
01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:35,920
trial on any mobile device or computer

1507
01:02:39,029 --> 01:02:38,559
surf therefore bidding knowledge dot tv

1508
01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:39,039
that's

1509
01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:41,119
forbidden knowledge with the number four

1510
01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:43,359
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1511
01:02:51,910 --> 01:02:48,720
today

1512
01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:51,920
listen i know and you know that you've

1513
01:02:56,470 --> 01:02:54,240

always wanted your first crystal skull

1514

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:56,480

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1515

01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:58,480

but you just don't know where to go

1516

01:03:03,710 --> 01:03:01,119

to find the real thing then i met

1517

01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:03,720

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1518

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:05,119

crystalskull.com

1519

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:07,599

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1520

01:03:11,029 --> 01:03:09,520

of the most respected ancient crystal

1521

01:03:12,789 --> 01:03:11,039

skulls in the world

1522

01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:12,799

all of her unique skulls have been

1523

01:03:16,710 --> 01:03:14,640

imprinted sitting with einstein

1524

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:16,720

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1525

01:03:21,349 --> 01:03:19,200

the finest gemstone and materials

1526

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:21,359

imprinting is the process of receiving

1527

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:24,000

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1528

01:03:28,549 --> 01:03:27,280

or master computer einstein the ancient

1529

01:03:30,309 --> 01:03:28,559

crystal skull

1530

01:03:32,630 --> 01:03:30,319

to see carolyn's current collection of

1531

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:32,640

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1532

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:35,599

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1533

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:37,599

on the banner over on our site

1534

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:40,079

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1535

01:03:44,549 --> 01:03:42,000

at checkout to receive 10

1536

01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:44,559

off of your order today that's promo

1537

01:03:47,829 --> 01:03:45,280

code

1538

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:47,839

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1539

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:49,200

skull is easy

1540

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:56,789

when you take the beans from central

1541

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:59,440

america with dashes of indonesian and

1542

01:04:02,950 --> 01:04:00,720

african mixed in

1543

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:02,960

and then roasted to the dark side of

1544

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:04,319

fade to black

1545

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:07,520

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1546

01:04:12,150 --> 01:04:10,480

introducing the fade to black blend from

1547

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:12,160

river moon coffee

1548

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:15,200

yes river moon's darkest customized

1549

01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:17,920

roast was created for the love of fade

1550

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:19,359

to black

1551
01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:22,000
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1552
01:04:26,549 --> 01:04:23,280
smoking the beans

1553
01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:26,559
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1554
01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:30,160
java i need my coffee doc deep

1555
01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:32,079
with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1556
01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:34,640
highlights just like the bunker

1557
01:04:37,910 --> 01:04:37,039
leaning further into the darkness of the

1558
01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:37,920
roast is

1559
01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:40,319
fade to black blend from river moon

1560
01:04:42,910 --> 01:04:41,200
coffee

1561
01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:42,920
just click on the banner at

1562
01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:44,960
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1563
01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:45,359

code

1564

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:49,839

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1565

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:01,910

hi this is race hobbess here repping the

1566

01:05:04,390 --> 01:05:03,760

planet and you're listening to my good

1567

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:04,400

friend

1568

01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:07,280

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1569

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:08,240

changer network

1570

01:05:16,190 --> 01:05:13,039

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1571

01:05:17,349 --> 01:05:16,200

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1572

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:17,359

jimmychurchradio.com

1573

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:20,400

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1574

01:05:27,829 --> 01:05:22,640

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1575

01:05:31,829 --> 01:05:30,230

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1576

01:05:34,150 --> 01:05:31,839

we're the honey brothers

1577

01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:34,160

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1578

01:05:37,349 --> 01:05:35,680

revolution

1579

01:05:39,349 --> 01:05:37,359

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1580

01:05:41,670 --> 01:05:39,359

and you can become an official fate or

1581

01:05:45,910 --> 01:05:41,680

not by just going to our membership

1582

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:45,920

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1583

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:48,000

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1584

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:49,440

conscious life expo

1585

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:51,359

and you're listening to fade to black

1586

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:52,480

with jimmy church

1587

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:54,720

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1588

01:06:01,670 --> 01:05:58,240

best astrological chart since 1963.

1589

01:06:02,630 --> 01:06:01,680

true story this is micah hanks of the

1590

01:06:04,309 --> 01:06:02,640

graelian report

1591

01:06:06,390 --> 01:06:04,319

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1592

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,400

fade to black across the globe on the

1593

01:06:12,400 --> 01:06:07,920

game changer radio network

1594

01:06:12,400 --> 01:06:12,410

and the one and only kgra radio the

1595

01:06:12,410 --> 01:06:16,829

[Music]

1596

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:18,010

planet

1597

01:06:35,270 --> 01:06:33,510

welcome back fade to black i am your

1598

01:06:37,750 --> 01:06:35,280

host jimmy church

1599

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:37,760

i guess tonight live from the uk ronnie

1600

01:06:42,309 --> 01:06:39,200

dugdale

1601

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:42,319

now i've said it many times i'll say it

1602

01:06:45,349 --> 01:06:42,720

again

1603

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:45,359

ronnie's contribution to john burroughs

1604

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:46,799

new book

1605

01:06:52,470 --> 01:06:50,079

uh written with uh james worrow um it uh

1606

01:06:53,750 --> 01:06:52,480

its importance and significance uh just

1607

01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:53,760

cannot be measured

1608

01:06:57,109 --> 01:06:55,839

and it is a pleasure and honor to have

1609

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:57,119

ronnie with us

1610

01:07:01,190 --> 01:07:00,000

but it doesn't it doesn't actually start

1611

01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:01,200

on the 26th

1612

01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:04,480

and um for a lot of different reasons

1613

01:07:10,309 --> 01:07:07,760

but uh you need to get the book and

1614

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:10,319

and get into the details there's so much

1615

01:07:13,270 --> 01:07:11,200

here

1616

01:07:15,670 --> 01:07:13,280

that we don't have the time tonight to

1617

01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:15,680

get into everything the minutia

1618

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:18,400

and the way that ronnie has uh laid

1619

01:07:21,190 --> 01:07:19,119

everything out

1620

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:21,200

it's absolutely incredible and even for

1621

01:07:25,829 --> 01:07:22,880

a researcher like me

1622

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:25,839

that likes to think that i know it all i

1623

01:07:27,990 --> 01:07:26,400

learned

1624

01:07:30,630 --> 01:07:28,000

so much from this i can't tell you

1625

01:07:33,829 --> 01:07:30,640

ronnie i immediately called john

1626

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:33,839

dude i'm learning stuff right

1627

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:37,839

okay now let's set the stage here

1628

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:42,720

um and this was a moment for me uh

1629

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:45,440

that i learned a lot and about uh how

1630

01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:46,960

you were

1631

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:50,160

uh in in a very strange way thrust into

1632

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:50,640

this

1633

01:07:56,789 --> 01:07:54,000

now you were you were working right

1634

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:56,799

what was what was your gig um in and

1635

01:08:01,109 --> 01:07:57,839

around the area

1636

01:08:01,510 --> 01:08:01,119

when things started to kick off okay in

1637

01:08:05,029 --> 01:08:01,520

um

1638

01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:05,039

and up to and including 1980

1639

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:08,480

um my my boss owned nightclubs

1640

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:10,559

in lower stuff from great yarmouth and

1641

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:11,920

because i

1642

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:15,039

rode a fast motorbike sometimes he would

1643

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:15,440

say

1644

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:17,120

can you just whip over to yarmouth

1645

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:19,199

because and that's kicking off over

1646

01:08:22,470 --> 01:08:20,159

there there's some

1647

01:08:24,070 --> 01:08:22,480

usa airmen in there and there i know you

1648

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:24,080

know them and then they're a bit unruly

1649

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:25,520

and can you sort it out

1650

01:08:28,950 --> 01:08:27,279

or can you just go over there and help

1651

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:28,960

or stand on the door

1652

01:08:33,269 --> 01:08:31,520

and i just do this regularly you know

1653

01:08:35,669 --> 01:08:33,279

made nothing to me i was halfway home

1654

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:35,679

if i was at great yarmouth and i got to

1655

01:08:39,510 --> 01:08:37,359

know quite a lot of the airmen not all

1656

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:39,520

from woodbridge and bent wars

1657

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:42,239

but from mildenhall as well and legend

1658

01:08:44,789 --> 01:08:42,880

heath

1659

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:44,799

you know they used to come up there to

1660

01:08:48,229 --> 01:08:47,120

chase the girls i suppose that 18 19

1661

01:08:50,870 --> 01:08:48,239

year old airman

1662

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,880

a long way away from home and i

1663

01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:53,120

befriended quite a lot of them

1664

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:55,440

you know in that short period of time

1665

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:56,799

now um

1666

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:59,520

i want everybody to to go to google so

1667

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:00,080

you can

1668

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:03,839

uh understand uh what ronnie

1669

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:06,960

is describing to us and its importance

1670

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:10,799

um because these nightclubs

1671

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:13,920

uh were frequent i mean it's we're

1672

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:14,880

talking about

1673

01:09:19,590 --> 01:09:18,480

military uh personnel you've got two

1674

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:19,600

bases there

1675

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:21,199

and that's where everybody went to go

1676

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:23,440

blow off steam right that's it

1677

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:26,799

these are nightclubs that was one of the

1678

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:28,480

places i'm sure there was a lot more

1679

01:09:33,189 --> 01:09:31,440

ipswich in areas but there was a certain

1680

01:09:35,189 --> 01:09:33,199

crowd who used to always come

1681

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:35,199

to great yarmouth you know when they had

1682

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:37,040

their their daily break

1683

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,279

and several of them dated girls who i

1684

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:41,359

knew i introduced some of them to their

1685

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:42,719

future wives

1686

01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:45,520

and the boss liked them being in the

1687

01:09:48,950 --> 01:09:46,239

club

1688

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:48,960

because they spent good money and there

1689

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:50,480

was another reason as well

1690

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:52,080

i don't think there was many bottles of

1691

01:09:56,540 --> 01:09:53,920

scotch behind the bar that didn't come

1692

01:09:58,390 --> 01:09:56,550

through bent wars and woodbridge right

1693

01:10:02,470 --> 01:09:58,400

[Laughter]

1694

01:10:04,070 --> 01:10:02,480

and so that it was it was

1695

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:04,080

obviously during this time where your

1696

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:07,600

life uh completely changed for you

1697

01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,520

um i have asked many times

1698

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:13,520

um and again this is brought out in the

1699

01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:14,880

book and i was glad that it was

1700

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:16,480

presented this way

1701

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:19,920

from you i've asked everybody

1702

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:23,040

about what the chatter was around the

1703

01:10:26,470 --> 01:10:24,000

base

1704

01:10:28,630 --> 01:10:26,480

right after uh the 26th then you get

1705

01:10:31,030 --> 01:10:28,640

into the 27th and so

1706

01:10:31,990 --> 01:10:31,040

what what was going on was was this the

1707

01:10:35,669 --> 01:10:32,000

conversation

1708

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:35,679

that was happening well you worked at uh

1709

01:10:40,790 --> 01:10:39,360

a nightclub and that is exactly what

1710

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,800

happened with you you started to hear

1711

01:10:46,229 --> 01:10:42,560

the chatter

1712

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:46,239

yeah um a few of them a handful of them

1713

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:48,239

um some of them looked a little bit

1714

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:49,920

distant and dazed and not

1715

01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:52,560

normal you know and so i'll chat to him

1716

01:10:58,229 --> 01:10:54,320

and ask him what the mat was

1717

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:58,239

and then the story came out that's

1718

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:59,760

something that happened in the woods

1719

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:01,199

they'd experienced something that they

1720

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:02,880

didn't understand

1721

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,880

and this must have been close to

1722

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,880

christmas maybe even boxing day i'm not

1723

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:07,920

sure

1724

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:11,679

jimmy right so um

1725

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:14,719

so anyway they told me the story and one

1726

01:11:18,149 --> 01:11:15,280

person

1727

01:11:19,590 --> 01:11:18,159

told me about a craft the others just

1728

01:11:20,470 --> 01:11:19,600

said that they were chasing lights

1729

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,480

through the woods

1730

01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:22,480

there had been lots of sightings of

1731

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:23,840

lights around the base

1732

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:27,760

during the day and in the evening so

1733

01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:30,800

so you didn't and and i think that this

1734

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:34,239

is a a very important uh

1735

01:11:38,709 --> 01:11:37,199

moment for everybody to absorb right now

1736

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:38,719

and it is this

1737

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:41,600

you didn't get involved when giorgio

1738

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:42,560

bruni you know

1739

01:11:47,110 --> 01:11:45,360

released her book or jenny reynolds or

1740

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:47,120

or randall's i'm sorry

1741

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:51,120

uh no you were hearing the chatter

1742

01:11:54,550 --> 01:11:53,760

as it was happening in real time so

1743

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:54,560

you've been

1744

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:56,880

involved and exposed to randallshim

1745

01:12:03,510 --> 01:11:59,520

since the absolute very beginning

1746

01:12:07,270 --> 01:12:03,520

absolutely yeah and uh okay

1747

01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:07,280

so that being said i want to go

1748

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:10,719

uh immediately to uh something

1749

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:12,880

that again i just learned about uh when

1750

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:14,960

i uh read the book

1751

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:18,320

and that is the lights were seen a few

1752

01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:19,440

days

1753

01:12:25,030 --> 01:12:22,480

uh leading up to this it didn't start

1754

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:25,040

with john burroughs and jim peniston

1755

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:26,880

no no it didn't no there'd been several

1756

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:32,790

john says he didn't hear anything about

1757

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:33,920

these sightings well

1758

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:35,120

you wouldn't if you're trying to keep

1759

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:36,960

your mind sharp but yeah there were

1760

01:12:40,470 --> 01:12:38,320

several sightings and

1761

01:12:42,070 --> 01:12:40,480

not only just at woodbridge and bent

1762

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:42,080

waters and rendelsham

1763

01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:44,159

but up and down the coast as well near

1764

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:46,000

to where i lived in gullston

1765

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:48,239

there was an orb scene to be coming out

1766

01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:49,199

of the sea

1767

01:12:52,310 --> 01:12:50,719

there were some orbs seemed to be

1768

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:52,320

traveling and coming

1769

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:55,360

coming close to the beach and hovering

1770

01:12:59,189 --> 01:12:56,880

and then shooting along the coast

1771

01:13:01,110 --> 01:12:59,199

towards wendelstrom there was lots of

1772

01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:01,120

activity going on

1773

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,679

and what uh the way that you compile

1774

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:07,840

this information uh which we're gonna

1775

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:09,360

start to get into

1776

01:13:12,709 --> 01:13:11,600

um you as a researcher and you're

1777

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:12,719

starting to uh

1778

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:16,320

put all of this together uh you did go

1779

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:18,400

backwards in time you didn't stay right

1780

01:13:23,270 --> 01:13:19,760

there with the witnesses

1781

01:13:25,270 --> 01:13:23,280

uh through the 26th through new year's

1782

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:25,280

it was everything else in the other

1783

01:13:29,590 --> 01:13:26,880

activity that was going on

1784

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:29,600

and a lot of civilian sightings what was

1785

01:13:32,310 --> 01:13:31,440

going through your mind as you started

1786

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:32,320

to

1787

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:36,159

all is connected

1788

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:39,760

isn't it that is and um

1789

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:42,880

when this really when all the the

1790

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:44,320

sightings before

1791

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:48,000

1980 really hit home was brenda butler

1792

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:49,520

i'm sure you've heard of her she was one

1793

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:51,440

of the authors in sky crash

1794

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:53,040

she lives down at least in just a

1795

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:54,800

stone's throw in fact she

1796

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:58,480

is mrs rendlesham she invited me to go

1797

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:58,880

through

1798

01:14:01,910 --> 01:14:01,120

all our papers no restrictions

1799

01:14:04,709 --> 01:14:01,920

everything

1800

01:14:06,470 --> 01:14:04,719

and what i found amongst them papers was

1801

01:14:08,070 --> 01:14:06,480

absolutely blew me away

1802

01:14:09,910 --> 01:14:08,080

so this isn't something that just

1803

01:14:12,790 --> 01:14:09,920

started in 1980

1804

01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:12,800

that had been going on for years before

1805

01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:13,280

now

1806

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:16,320

um and one other thing uh

1807

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:17,840

so everybody can wrap their head around

1808

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:19,679

this the

1809

01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:23,120

the details in your timeline um

1810

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:24,960

yeah and i and i brought this up with

1811

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:27,120

john and james last week on the show i'm

1812

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:28,560

sure you were listening

1813

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:31,360

um in that we're all familiar with

1814

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:32,960

peniston and halt and and

1815

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:35,120

larry warren and and of course john

1816

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:36,480

burroughs and

1817

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:42,790

we we know these names you read your

1818

01:14:47,830 --> 01:14:43,679

timeline

1819

01:14:50,709 --> 01:14:47,840

and now you find out that it's not

1820

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,719

those five six seven guys it's not a

1821

01:14:55,270 --> 01:14:52,159

dozen

1822

01:14:58,550 --> 01:14:55,280

it's 50 maybe a hundred

1823

01:14:59,590 --> 01:14:58,560

different individuals um are involved in

1824

01:15:02,790 --> 01:14:59,600

this timeline

1825

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:02,800

it was an extraordinarily complex

1826

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:06,880

uh situation involving a lot of people

1827

01:15:10,470 --> 01:15:08,400

yeah there was there's a lot of people

1828

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:10,480

involved and there's an awful lot of

1829

01:15:14,229 --> 01:15:11,520

people jimmy

1830

01:15:15,189 --> 01:15:14,239

who for various reasons don't want to

1831

01:15:18,470 --> 01:15:15,199

come forward

1832

01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:18,480

but i'm i'm proud to say that a lot of

1833

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:19,840

them and my friends

1834

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:22,080

not just through facebook but over the

1835

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:24,400

years and they've told me information

1836

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:25,440

and they will say

1837

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:27,760

please don't drop my name because they

1838

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:28,800

are still working

1839

01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:31,840

and most most military policemen

1840

01:15:35,270 --> 01:15:34,400

end up their careers doing other um

1841

01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:35,280

government

1842

01:15:39,030 --> 01:15:37,600

jobs you know as policemen and they

1843

01:15:42,790 --> 01:15:39,040

don't want to be named but

1844

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:42,800

i'm i'm happy to say that i've been able

1845

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,239

to reach out to a lot of them

1846

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:46,400

to help me compile the timeline the

1847

01:15:50,870 --> 01:15:47,840

timeline is not mine

1848

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:50,880

belongs to the previous researchers and

1849

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:51,520

also

1850

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:54,480

the sps and airman's who are involved

1851
01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:55,360
and and that's

1852
01:16:02,070 --> 01:15:58,640
that's the point did you have

1853
01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:02,080
like a giant wall right with all this

1854
01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,280
information

1855
01:16:06,870 --> 01:16:05,440
and your you know thumb tacks and

1856
01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:06,880
strings

1857
01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:09,920
uh you know i i don't know how you how

1858
01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:10,560
you got it

1859
01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:14,000
all together no i don't and that's all

1860
01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:14,880
in my head

1861
01:16:19,270 --> 01:16:17,520
that's all in your head so right now all

1862
01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:19,280
of my questions you don't have to refer

1863
01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:20,320

to notes

1864

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:22,800

absolutely not that's what i'm saying

1865

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:24,080

yeah i would um

1866

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:26,560

i would debate rendlesham with anyone

1867

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:27,760

face to face

1868

01:16:31,830 --> 01:16:30,719

new computers or books or anything and

1869

01:16:34,709 --> 01:16:31,840

we'll see where it goes

1870

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:34,719

yeah okay so let's let's start right uh

1871

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:36,000

right here

1872

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:39,600

um and that is uh

1873

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:43,199

the kid on his motorcycle

1874

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:46,239

right and this is uh it's about nine

1875

01:16:50,550 --> 01:16:47,520

o'clock at night

1876

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:50,560

uh or thereabouts he's 17 years old

1877

01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:53,440

and that that for me is where the action

1878

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:55,760

starts what happened

1879

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:58,080

well he saw a craft over over to what we

1880

01:17:02,390 --> 01:16:59,679

call capital green now

1881

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:02,400

and he was on his way home and he saw it

1882

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:03,199

and

1883

01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:05,040

we didn't take it any further than that

1884

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:06,560

but he knew he'd seen

1885

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,520

uh nuts and bolts craft and who did he

1886

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:11,120

report it to

1887

01:17:15,830 --> 01:17:13,920

i think to his parents and i said and

1888

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:15,840

didn't he describe it as being a

1889

01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:17,120

triangle

1890

01:17:23,350 --> 01:17:20,320

sightings

1891

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:23,360

um prior to um the wrench and forest

1892

01:17:27,669 --> 01:17:24,400

incident

1893

01:17:29,910 --> 01:17:27,679

and woodbridge

1894

01:17:31,990 --> 01:17:29,920

probably played home to some

1895

01:17:34,709 --> 01:17:32,000

experimental craft being landed

1896

01:17:36,550 --> 01:17:34,719

because on several occasions um the

1897

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:36,560

visitors to the base in the

1898

01:17:43,669 --> 01:17:39,840

rod and gun club or the um officers

1899

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:43,679

all ranks club were told under guard

1900

01:17:46,950 --> 01:17:45,920

you're not moving you wait until you say

1901

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:46,960

you can go

1902

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:49,840

now how far is uh capo green uh from

1903

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:51,920

rendelsham forest proper

1904

01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:55,199

i think that is in reynoldson forest is

1905

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:57,360

a massive expansive forest

1906

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:59,600

where the satans took place at the end

1907

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:00,960

at the east of the

1908

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:04,159

east gate road is tangent woods

1909

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:07,040

right okay and and so that's what i'm

1910

01:18:10,630 --> 01:18:09,199

bringing up here so in relation to

1911

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,640

where burroughs and and panasonic

1912

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:12,719

panasonin halt ended up

1913

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:16,159

uh where was this craft uh uh

1914

01:18:19,750 --> 01:18:18,239

with uh the 17 year old kid on his

1915

01:18:21,750 --> 01:18:19,760

motorcycle

1916

01:18:23,110 --> 01:18:21,760

well he was on the road that runs past

1917

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:23,120

the um

1918

01:18:29,030 --> 01:18:26,239

to the east of cabell green

1919

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:29,040

well just farmers the farmer's field

1920

01:18:32,709 --> 01:18:30,880

capital green isn't actually that field

1921

01:18:35,030 --> 01:18:32,719

that don't matter let's not go into that

1922

01:18:35,910 --> 01:18:35,040

and the road that runs past in between

1923

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:35,920

butley

1924

01:18:39,669 --> 01:18:38,800

abbey and that field that people call

1925

01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:39,679

capital green

1926

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:42,640

is where he saw it on that corner yeah

1927

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:44,880

i'm just looking at everything on the

1928

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:45,920

map here

1929

01:18:50,790 --> 01:18:49,120

and it's just fascinating to me there's

1930

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,800

there's another part to this and for

1931

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:52,480

everybody that is going

1932

01:18:56,229 --> 01:18:55,440

over uh to google earth to look at this

1933

01:19:02,470 --> 01:18:56,239

everything

1934

01:19:03,430 --> 01:19:02,480

is farmland and forest right there

1935

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:03,440

there's some houses

1936

01:19:08,790 --> 01:19:07,120

there's a few roads but that's basically

1937

01:19:09,830 --> 01:19:08,800

the area that we're talking about all

1938

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:09,840

the way to the sea

1939

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:13,040

right well east of capital green there's

1940

01:19:16,550 --> 01:19:13,920

no um

1941

01:19:18,310 --> 01:19:16,560

forest that's well a little bit to the

1942

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:18,320

right but just a little bit of

1943

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:21,679

trees but the forest ends um

1944

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:24,800

to to the east of um

1945

01:19:31,750 --> 01:19:27,920

the the the final part of the forest is

1946

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:31,760

on the west side of capital green field

1947

01:19:35,350 --> 01:19:33,600

right right right right right right

1948

01:19:38,950 --> 01:19:35,360

right right um

1949

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:38,960

okay so later that night

1950

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:44,000

the suffolk police uh get involved

1951

01:19:48,550 --> 01:19:47,600

yeah they did yeah and now this is all

1952

01:19:50,390 --> 01:19:48,560

before

1953

01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:50,400

everything kicks off in reynoldshime

1954

01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:52,800

forest

1955

01:20:00,630 --> 01:19:57,510

no the suffolk police didn't get

1956

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:00,640

involved until um

1957

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:04,159

about 3 a.m the following day oh yeah

1958

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:07,920

okay but yes see you know too much

1959

01:20:13,590 --> 01:20:11,280

but this is on uh the same evening

1960

01:20:15,750 --> 01:20:13,600

going into this is the evening of the

1961

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:15,760

26th

1962

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:18,400

where uh the constables brophy and king

1963

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:19,120

were at the law

1964

01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:22,159

uh enforcement uh they were

1965

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:25,120

over at raf bent waters when the airmen

1966

01:20:28,149 --> 01:20:25,440

uh

1967

01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:28,159

started to report these lights no that

1968

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:28,960

wasn't then

1969

01:20:37,590 --> 01:20:34,159

um jimmy that was like on the last night

1970

01:20:37,990 --> 01:20:37,600

okay uh now see even i uh i'm i'm

1971

01:20:40,950 --> 01:20:38,000

getting

1972

01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:40,960

uh a little bit confused yeah well i'm

1973

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:42,239

not surprised because it's very

1974

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:43,199

confusing

1975

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:46,320

but what happened after um

1976

01:20:53,189 --> 01:20:49,520

john burroughs and edgar bansack

1977

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:53,199

and um jim peniston had their satan

1978

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:55,280

in the morning the police were were

1979

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:56,320

informed

1980

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,120

and they came out the next day and

1981

01:21:02,390 --> 01:21:00,880

they've done an investigation of the

1982

01:21:04,470 --> 01:21:02,400

site they weren't just

1983

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:04,480

involved once they had a look at the

1984

01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:06,400

site they weren't very impressed

1985

01:21:09,990 --> 01:21:09,280

they went away a little later in the day

1986

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:10,000

after

1987

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:13,440

um john and jim had gone back that they

1988

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:16,560

and also the um officers

1989

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,159

went back they were told that they'd

1990

01:21:22,470 --> 01:21:21,920

found a landing site where they thought

1991

01:21:43,990 --> 01:21:22,480

a

1992

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:44,000

through this

1993

01:21:49,189 --> 01:21:47,360

i thought that before penniston

1994

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:49,199

and burroughs went into the forest that

1995

01:21:54,310 --> 01:21:52,080

night that there were reports going into

1996

01:21:55,750 --> 01:21:54,320

the suffolk uh police station that that

1997

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:55,760

did not happen

1998

01:22:00,790 --> 01:21:59,440

no absolutely not the the first um

1999

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,800

time that the suffolk police were

2000

01:22:05,590 --> 01:22:02,800

involved and nick red

2001

01:22:07,189 --> 01:22:05,600

fern found this out uh you know nick

2002

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:07,199

redfearn this show has been on your show

2003

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:07,840

yeah

2004

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:10,800

he and sent a freedom of information

2005

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:12,639

request to the suffolk police

2006

01:22:16,709 --> 01:22:15,600

and he found out that they um received a

2007

01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:16,719

call on the

2008

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:20,320

the 27th and the 28th so who had been

2009

01:22:24,229 --> 01:22:20,800

earlier

2010

01:22:27,030 --> 01:22:24,239

them on the 28th and 3

2011

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:27,040

30 or something a.m and they said that

2012

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:28,080

they were taking

2013

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:31,199

um you know that they'd seen something

2014

01:22:33,430 --> 01:22:32,880

out there and they requested them to go

2015

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:33,440

out

2016

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:37,600

right okay so um and and the other

2017

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:39,840

uh is the lighthouse still there by the

2018

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:40,800

way no it's

2019

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:43,520

only just the last month jimmy has been

2020

01:22:47,590 --> 01:22:44,400

dismantled

2021

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:47,600

yeah yeah i've tried to find it and uh

2022

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:50,800

it it is it's not there now um

2023

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:54,320

but uh also at nine o'clock uh

2024

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:56,400

that first night uh before penicillin

2025

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:57,600

and burroughs went in the woods

2026
01:23:00,790 --> 01:23:00,000
there was a meteor shower right wasn't

2027
01:23:03,830 --> 01:23:00,800
it there was

2028
01:23:06,149 --> 01:23:03,840
meteor activity that was going on

2029
01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:06,159
yeah there was and also there was um

2030
01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:07,920
there was lots of lights in the sky over

2031
01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:10,480
southeast england and that was the

2032
01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:12,960
rocket stage of a satellite that was

2033
01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:14,560
breaking up

2034
01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:16,639
all of this on the same night on the

2035
01:23:21,030 --> 01:23:17,679
same night and

2036
01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:21,040
and so were reports coming in

2037
01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:24,560
uh about that and there was also uh

2038
01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:27,120

uh reports of again i want you to

2039

01:23:32,709 --> 01:23:29,600

refresh my memory before we get into uh

2040

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,719

the real details here did something

2041

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:35,040

uh in and around that lighthouse did

2042

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:37,600

something crash into the sea

2043

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:39,520

yeah there was reports that something no

2044

01:23:44,310 --> 01:23:41,199

not crash into the sea

2045

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:44,320

and left from the sea oh it it

2046

01:23:48,550 --> 01:23:47,280

it came out of the water out of the sea

2047

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:48,560

yeah

2048

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:52,719

wow okay so um

2049

01:23:59,030 --> 01:23:55,840

then everything obviously uh kicks off

2050

01:24:02,229 --> 01:23:59,040

and uh the

2051

01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:02,239

the calls come in about uh these lights

2052

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:03,199

in the forest

2053

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:05,520

do you have any idea who made those

2054

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:06,639

first calls

2055

01:24:12,390 --> 01:24:09,120

uh before peniston and and burroughs

2056

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:15,030

no but there was and that john didn't

2057

01:24:18,709 --> 01:24:16,960

find out until years later

2058

01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:18,719

that's something that happened earlier

2059

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:20,639

on in the shift and i think it was tim

2060

01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:21,679

medjuric

2061

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:24,800

and one of the sps and he'd said that

2062

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:27,520

on change over the shifts that he'd

2063

01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:28,320

heard

2064

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:30,639

um that something was going off there

2065

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:32,320

there but there had been sightings

2066

01:24:38,470 --> 01:24:35,360

of strange lights now uh

2067

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:38,480

one of the names uh that many are are

2068

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:39,520

probably

2069

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:43,040

not familiar with is is bud steffens

2070

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:46,639

yeah and tell us about bud

2071

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:49,520

and and who was he how long was he on

2072

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:50,320

the base

2073

01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:53,600

uh before uh everything kicked off

2074

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:55,600

well i'm not sure how long he'd been on

2075

01:24:58,629 --> 01:24:57,760

the base but he was john's supervisor on

2076

01:25:01,510 --> 01:24:58,639

the evening

2077

01:25:02,709 --> 01:25:01,520

so he was the superior ranked to john

2078

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:02,719

and um

2079

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:04,400

christmas time things were a little bit

2080

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:05,920

more relaxed but

2081

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:10,080

he asked john if he would like to

2082

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:12,400

travel around him to do his rounds to

2083

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:13,760

get to know him better about

2084

01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:16,159

since then and through john i've found

2085

01:25:19,189 --> 01:25:17,440

that there's a little bit more to that

2086

01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:19,199

story than meets the eye

2087

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:22,239

and and what is that well

2088

01:25:27,990 --> 01:25:25,600

the um afosi the air force

2089

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:28,000

offers a special investigation where

2090

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:30,000

there was a problem on bent warts and

2091

01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:32,000

would bridge with drugs no two ways

2092

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:33,520

about it there was

2093

01:25:37,110 --> 01:25:35,600

there was a lot of drugs being peddled

2094

01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:37,120

and there was a lot of drugs coming in

2095

01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:37,840

and now

2096

01:25:42,070 --> 01:25:39,520

and we've got remember this is in the

2097

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,080

time of the cold war and also

2098

01:25:45,669 --> 01:25:44,080

there was a problem with the ira so that

2099

01:25:48,149 --> 01:25:45,679

was high on the priory

2100

01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:48,159

the afosi they were staked out that

2101

01:25:52,950 --> 01:25:48,800

night

2102

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:52,960

and um you'll have to ask john

2103

01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:56,480

but i believe that stefan's picked up

2104

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:59,199

john to keep him out of the way because

2105

01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:00,000

john was

2106

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:02,719

no man's phil you know he was a proper

2107

01:26:05,669 --> 01:26:03,280

cop

2108

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:05,679

if you was out of line and you was doing

2109

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:07,520

something wrong

2110

01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:09,520

you're going to get your ass kicked so

2111

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:11,120

maybe maybe that's why

2112

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:13,199

well you seen the size of john yes he's

2113

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:14,480

a big boy

2114

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:16,320

no one in their right mind is going to

2115

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:17,840

argue with john so

2116

01:26:23,030 --> 01:26:21,199

maybe stefan's picked him up to get him

2117

01:26:24,229 --> 01:26:23,040

out of the way not to get to know him

2118

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:24,239

better

2119

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:27,520

i got you i got you now um

2120

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:28,960

i brought this up we're gonna head

2121

01:26:31,990 --> 01:26:30,800

towards a break uh i brought this up

2122

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:32,000

with uh john

2123

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:35,199

last week um which is this there

2124

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:39,120

is a three-hour discrepancy

2125

01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:41,840

uh that is happening here peniston says

2126

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:44,159

everything kicked off at around midnight

2127

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:47,040

yeah um burrow seems to think it was

2128

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:47,520

around

2129

01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:50,800

3 00 a.m there were other reports that

2130

01:26:54,310 --> 01:26:51,760

it was actually

2131

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:54,320

2 a.m and a lot of people said that they

2132

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:55,920

remember it being

2133

01:27:02,950 --> 01:26:59,600

a 2 a.m where do we stand on this

2134

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:02,960

okay so jim um seems to

2135

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:05,679

remember as being just after midnight

2136

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:06,719

john said

2137

01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:10,800

three o'clock i asked people who i know

2138

01:27:15,510 --> 01:27:13,280

who were not in the firing line but

2139

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:15,520

listening to the radio chat

2140

01:27:20,790 --> 01:27:19,280

and on that night and um

2141

01:27:22,470 --> 01:27:20,800

they're people who don't want to come

2142

01:27:23,430 --> 01:27:22,480

forward with the information but after

2143

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:23,440

honor they

2144

01:27:34,629 --> 01:27:32,070

anonymous and they told me that

2145

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:34,639

judging by how much they had to do up

2146

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:35,920

until that time

2147

01:27:42,950 --> 01:27:39,760

that had to be at least 2 a.m now

2148

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:42,960

my i think my point in this

2149

01:27:46,390 --> 01:27:45,199

is that this was a very significant

2150

01:27:49,750 --> 01:27:46,400

event

2151
01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:49,760
uh emotionally psychologically uh very

2152
01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:51,760
traumatic for all of them

2153
01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:54,239
and i think there's some missing time

2154
01:27:57,270 --> 01:27:55,120
here

2155
01:27:58,390 --> 01:27:57,280
i i think everybody just remembers it

2156
01:28:00,870 --> 01:27:58,400
the way that they do

2157
01:28:02,470 --> 01:28:00,880
because that's what's in their brain i

2158
01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:02,480
don't think it was a mistake

2159
01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:04,159
right that's what i'm that's why i want

2160
01:28:07,590 --> 01:28:05,760
to drive this point home

2161
01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:07,600
yeah i don't believe anyone jimmy is

2162
01:28:11,430 --> 01:28:09,360
making a mistake

2163
01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:11,440

you know i believe that whatever they

2164

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:13,760

believe is the truth

2165

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:16,400

but there was definitely maybe

2166

01:28:21,510 --> 01:28:18,080

definitely maybe

2167

01:28:25,590 --> 01:28:21,520

contradiction in terms but um

2168

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:27,669

maybe there was something happening with

2169

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:29,120

the time

2170

01:28:32,709 --> 01:28:31,840

you know i don't know how to describe it

2171

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:32,719

better than that

2172

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,760

um we were experimenting with an awful

2173

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:37,440

lot of things off the east coast at the

2174

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:38,080

time

2175

01:28:47,669 --> 01:28:44,320

i do and uh you know 12

2176
01:28:50,870 --> 01:28:47,679
12 midnight and 3 a.m that's that's two

2177
01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:50,880
different memories that are going on

2178
01:28:53,030 --> 01:28:51,360
here

2179
01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:53,040
and and i think that they're both

2180
01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:55,440
correct memories

2181
01:28:58,470 --> 01:28:57,360
right yeah i'm sure i'm sure everyone

2182
01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:58,480
involved

2183
01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:00,000
and what they're saying is what they

2184
01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:02,639
believe right i'm sure that everyone

2185
01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,920
even with them if you took into account

2186
01:29:09,350 --> 01:29:07,440
that their memories are different

2187
01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:09,360
if they were to have a polygraph test

2188
01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:12,239

that passed because they believe

2189

01:29:16,229 --> 01:29:15,199

that's what happened now um all of this

2190

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:16,239

information

2191

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:18,960

uh which i think is very important uh

2192

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:19,280

but

2193

01:29:22,550 --> 01:29:21,040

we're gonna mention this and we're gonna

2194

01:29:23,430 --> 01:29:22,560

follow up when we come back from the

2195

01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:23,440

break

2196

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:26,880

but it was bud stefan's that saw the

2197

01:29:30,870 --> 01:29:28,639

lights first

2198

01:29:32,470 --> 01:29:30,880

absolutely yeah john john and bud were

2199

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:32,480

driving up towards us gate

2200

01:29:36,390 --> 01:29:35,040

that was just a bar gate with a

2201

01:29:38,229 --> 01:29:36,400

combination lock

2202

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:38,239

and because that was a cut through

2203

01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:39,679

between the bases

2204

01:29:43,590 --> 01:29:41,520

lots of people knew the combination

2205

01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:43,600

sometimes that would be left

2206

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:45,840

um insecure so that was one of the

2207

01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:47,120

places i used to go

2208

01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:50,159

so as bad and john drove up to her bud

2209

01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:51,199

was the first person

2210

01:29:54,870 --> 01:29:54,159

person to say and he sees something come

2211

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:54,880

down

2212

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:58,080

into the woods just east of the eastgate

2213

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,800

road

2214

01:30:02,390 --> 01:30:00,800

let's take our break right here this is

2215

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:02,400

fade to black i'm yours jimmy church i

2216

01:30:06,629 --> 01:30:03,280

guess tonight

2217

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:06,639

live from the uk ronnie dugdale

2218

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:09,679

see even my memory is a little foggy

2219

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:11,520

got a lot to talk about tonight more

2220

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:13,199

when we come back after this short break

2221

01:30:20,510 --> 01:30:14,719

this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

2222

01:30:33,350 --> 01:30:20,520

church stay with us

2223

01:30:39,590 --> 01:30:36,550

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2224

01:30:41,430 --> 01:30:39,600

you're listening to fade to black

2225

01:30:42,629 --> 01:30:41,440

always on the edge of the hottest

2226

01:30:46,830 --> 01:30:42,639

alternative talk

2227

01:30:46,840 --> 01:30:50,060

kgraradio.com

2228

01:30:50,070 --> 01:31:01,430

[Applause]

2229

01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:03,590

do you want to be an official fate or

2230

01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:05,600

not of course you do

2231

01:31:10,669 --> 01:31:07,600

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2232

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:10,679

just go to our membership section at

2233

01:31:14,310 --> 01:31:12,480

jimmychurchradio.com

2234

01:31:16,229 --> 01:31:14,320

old new england soap is committed to

2235

01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:16,239

producing the highest quality organic

2236

01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:17,920

and goat milk soaps available

2237

01:31:21,830 --> 01:31:20,080

anywhere we take pride in using the

2238

01:31:23,669 --> 01:31:21,840

purest ingredients and avoiding the

2239

01:31:24,310 --> 01:31:23,679

typical shortcuts used by other soap

2240

01:31:25,990 --> 01:31:24,320

makers

2241

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:26,000

because goat milk is what feeds your

2242

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,080

skin we have formulated our soap to use

2243

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:30,560

the maximum amount of gold milk possible

2244

01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:33,600

38 more than double any other brand

2245

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:35,760

not because it's easy but because our

2246

01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:37,280

soap is always better

2247

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,800

we are proud to offer you what we

2248

01:31:41,910 --> 01:31:40,719

consider to be truly premium quality

2249

01:31:43,910 --> 01:31:41,920

handmade soaps

2250

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:43,920

what's more our soap does not contain

2251
01:31:47,910 --> 01:31:46,800
gmo ingredients pesticides sulfates dyes

2252
01:31:50,310 --> 01:31:47,920
artificial colors

2253
01:31:52,070 --> 01:31:50,320
alcohol or petroleum products try our

2254
01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:52,080
new shampoo bar and pooch soap

2255
01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:53,679
and be sure to see all of the great

2256
01:31:58,470 --> 01:31:55,679
scented wood wick soy candles that burn

2257
01:32:00,629 --> 01:31:58,480
soot free for up to 100 hours right now

2258
01:32:03,030 --> 01:32:00,639
save 15 percent on your order and get

2259
01:32:06,750 --> 01:32:03,040
free shipping on orders over 45

2260
01:32:09,430 --> 01:32:06,760
buy now at oldanniesoap.com that's

2261
01:32:12,790 --> 01:32:09,440
oldannessoap.com not available in source

2262
01:32:16,830 --> 01:32:12,800
oldnesoap.com

2263
01:32:19,189 --> 01:32:16,840

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2264

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:19,199

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2265

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:20,159

always on

2266

01:32:24,950 --> 01:32:22,960

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2267

01:32:26,550 --> 01:32:24,960

find your favorite talkers and discover

2268

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:26,560

some new ones it's free

2269

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:29,199

readily available online or on mobile

2270

01:32:32,950 --> 01:32:30,880

with any smartphone or tablet

2271

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:32,960

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2272

01:32:38,149 --> 01:32:35,040

one place has gotten a whole lot

2273

01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:38,159

easier just go to talkstreamlive.com be

2274

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:39,840

sure to download the free apps from

2275

01:32:44,070 --> 01:32:40,719

google play

2276

01:32:47,270 --> 01:32:44,080

or the itunes app store

2277

01:32:49,200 --> 01:32:47,280

you listen to us and we listen to you

2278

01:32:52,310 --> 01:32:49,210

and so does the cia

2279

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:55,350

kg r radio

2280

01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:57,920

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2281

01:33:02,550 --> 01:33:00,159

filled with the latest paranormal news

2282

01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:02,560

trending topics and fresh articles from

2283

01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:03,840

some of the most popular

2284

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:06,400

critical thinkers in the community today

2285

01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:07,840

stay informed on your favorite

2286

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:09,360

paranormal podcasts

2287

01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:11,840

and live streaming talk shows interact

2288

01:33:14,709 --> 01:33:13,440

with the telepath and upload your

2289

01:33:16,629 --> 01:33:14,719

paranormal story or

2290

01:33:17,830 --> 01:33:16,639

picks it could be featured in an

2291

01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:17,840

upcoming edition

2292

01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:20,400

sign up right now for the free telepath

2293

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:21,040

newsletter

2294

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:23,280

at paranormal dot radio that's

2295

01:33:27,030 --> 01:33:24,159

paranormal

2296

01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:27,040

dot radio including the network you're

2297

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:28,480

listening to right now

2298

01:33:31,830 --> 01:33:31,360

the paranormal radio app free in google

2299

01:33:36,070 --> 01:33:31,840

play

2300

01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:36,080

and the ios app store

2301
01:33:42,870 --> 01:33:38,080
you are listening to fate to black with

2302
01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:45,430
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2303
01:33:49,590 --> 01:33:46,480
jimmy church

2304
01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:49,600
this is revolution the revolution will

2305
01:33:58,190 --> 01:33:50,960
not be televised

2306
01:33:58,200 --> 01:34:02,830
[Music]

2307
01:34:02,840 --> 01:34:08,950
ciao

2308
01:34:37,110 --> 01:34:16,830
[Music]

2309
01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:38,550
welcome back fade to black i'm yours

2310
01:34:41,590 --> 01:34:39,920
jimmy church our guest tonight ronnie

2311
01:34:44,790 --> 01:34:41,600
dugdale live

2312
01:34:46,310 --> 01:34:44,800
from the united kingdom before we get

2313
01:34:47,350 --> 01:34:46,320

back to ronnie i just want to mention

2314

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:47,360

last year

2315

01:34:52,310 --> 01:34:50,639

is where i talk about virtual shield vpn

2316

01:34:54,310 --> 01:34:52,320

you can see all of my computers here you

2317

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:54,320

know what i use virtual shield

2318

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:57,920

vpn and this is the deal tons of tech

2319

01:35:02,709 --> 01:35:01,040

platforms right now have stopped their

2320

01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:02,719

kovid 19 relief

2321

01:35:09,109 --> 01:35:06,239

discounts but not virtual shield

2322

01:35:11,590 --> 01:35:09,119

virtual shield continues to offer its

2323

01:35:12,629 --> 01:35:11,600

loyal customers a whopping 50 percent

2324

01:35:16,229 --> 01:35:12,639

discount

2325

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:16,239

of off of all of their plans for life

2326

01:35:21,830 --> 01:35:19,280

now i don't like being spied on i i

2327

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:21,840

that's it i surf the internet i browse

2328

01:35:24,550 --> 01:35:22,560

the internet

2329

01:35:26,070 --> 01:35:24,560

anonymously and securely if you want to

2330

01:35:28,750 --> 01:35:26,080

do it just like i do

2331

01:35:29,910 --> 01:35:28,760

it's simple please visit

2332

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:29,920

virtualshield.com

2333

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:32,800

forward slash fade to black head over to

2334

01:35:36,070 --> 01:35:34,800

our website all of the advertisements

2335

01:35:36,709 --> 01:35:36,080

and banners are right there you can

2336

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:36,719

click

2337

01:35:39,750 --> 01:35:39,280

or head down to the description box

2338

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:39,760

below

2339

01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:42,800

in this video and click and when you do

2340

01:35:50,229 --> 01:35:46,320

you get to check out virtual shield vpn

2341

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:50,239

for free today go and do it

2342

01:35:55,510 --> 01:35:53,280

all right back to it now this is this is

2343

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:55,520

where everything starts to kick off here

2344

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:58,639

and um bud stefan's

2345

01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:01,760

uh once again ronnie i want to uh uh let

2346

01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:02,480

everybody know

2347

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:04,800

he's a name that people don't uh

2348

01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:06,719

associate or know much about when it

2349

01:36:11,350 --> 01:36:08,480

comes to rendleshim

2350

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:11,360

but he saw the lights first didn't he he

2351

01:36:15,350 --> 01:36:12,560

did and um

2352

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:15,360

he was john's supervisor that night and

2353

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:16,800

um probably

2354

01:36:21,910 --> 01:36:19,920

why his name never comes up is because

2355

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:21,920

um after they saw the lights in the

2356

01:36:26,629 --> 01:36:24,320

forest for the first time from the gate

2357

01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:26,639

they went and john john and bud went

2358

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:27,360

down to

2359

01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:30,800

uh drove down and um unlocked the gate

2360

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:34,320

drove down his gate road and they

2361

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:37,360

saw lights in the forest and the there

2362

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:38,000

was a big

2363

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:39,520

white light and there was other colored

2364

01:36:44,310 --> 01:36:41,760

lights around that the big white light

2365

01:36:45,270 --> 01:36:44,320

moved towards him and at that john and

2366

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:45,280

bud took off

2367

01:36:48,950 --> 01:36:46,880

went back to the escape route and called

2368

01:36:49,750 --> 01:36:48,960

it in and i think that frightened bad

2369

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:49,760

enough

2370

01:36:53,430 --> 01:36:52,480

not to want to know anything about it

2371

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:53,440

maybe

2372

01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:59,360

about the um drugs they gave and thought

2373

01:37:01,830 --> 01:37:00,960

maybe that was something to do with the

2374

01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:01,840

osi

2375

01:37:05,109 --> 01:37:03,520

and so we weren't going to get involved

2376

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:05,119

anyway we don't know now

2377

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,960

from eastgate road i know you've been

2378

01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:08,880

there many times you know the area

2379

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:12,000

you live near there um

2380

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:14,400

was it the lighthouse i mean i want your

2381

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:16,639

opinion

2382

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:20,159

jimmy from the eastgate road even when i

2383

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:22,080

had a stronger light bulb than what it

2384

01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:23,920

did in the last few years

2385

01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:26,159

that would appear like a star on the

2386

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:27,040

horizon

2387

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:30,159

it was six miles away six point three

2388

01:37:34,390 --> 01:37:32,000

miles away from the east gate

2389

01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:34,400

there now um i don't know because i've

2390

01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:35,520

never been down there

2391

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:38,320

in them days but they told me that if

2392

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:40,320

you stood in a certain part of the

2393

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:41,119

forest

2394

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:43,600

you could see like a sweep of light or a

2395

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:44,880

blink of light

2396

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:47,119

somewhere but there was a shield at the

2397

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:48,000

back of the

2398

01:37:52,149 --> 01:37:50,400

lighthouse stopping the light shut i

2399

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:52,159

mean you don't need a lighthouse

2400

01:37:55,510 --> 01:37:54,239

shining onto the land so there was a

2401

01:37:57,910 --> 01:37:55,520

metal shield

2402

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:57,920

but that could be seen as like a blink

2403

01:38:01,350 --> 01:37:58,719

and then nothing

2404

01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:01,360

and blink then nothing but that was not

2405

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:02,800

the lighthouse

2406

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:06,000

and uh what happens

2407

01:38:12,629 --> 01:38:09,600

uh next here um uh

2408

01:38:13,590 --> 01:38:12,639

stefan's and and burrows they hightail

2409

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:13,600

it to

2410

01:38:17,590 --> 01:38:15,520

to the gate because there was a guard

2411

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:17,600

house there right and there's an actual

2412

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:21,440

landline yeah so so anyway um

2413

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:23,280

bad and john went down to the bottom of

2414

01:38:27,669 --> 01:38:25,440

the road and observed the lights

2415

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:27,679

and didn't like what they were feeling

2416

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:28,719

and seeing

2417

01:38:31,830 --> 01:38:30,719

the hairs on their arms were standing up

2418

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:31,840

and they got this

2419

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:33,600

this white light moved towards them as

2420

01:38:38,310 --> 01:38:35,040

if mirroring their

2421

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:38,320

um movements so they turned around and

2422

01:38:42,149 --> 01:38:40,560

shot back to the eastgate road which is

2423

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:42,159

a few hundred yards

2424

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,719

and because in them days jimmy a lot of

2425

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:46,239

people used to listening

2426

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:49,679

on the cb radios to listen to the chat

2427

01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:51,440

so they were told if anything ever

2428

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:53,360

happened like that they were to use the

2429

01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:54,320

landline

2430

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:58,080

rings um

2431

01:39:03,669 --> 01:39:01,440

the um security desk

2432

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:03,679

and tells them i think it was david

2433

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:04,880

coffee

2434

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:08,000

on the cigarette desk and done that and

2435

01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:08,880

told them

2436

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:11,199

that there was some weird lights going

2437

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:12,719

off and they didn't like what they were

2438

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:13,520

seeing

2439

01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:16,320

and he thought that was john missing

2440

01:39:20,709 --> 01:39:18,800

about because john was a practical joker

2441

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:20,719

and being christmas they were expecting

2442

01:39:26,070 --> 01:39:22,000

something but

2443

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:26,080

when he handed the phone over to

2444

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:28,719

and bud stefan's and bud steffens told

2445

01:39:33,510 --> 01:39:31,119

him exactly what he had said

2446

01:39:34,950 --> 01:39:33,520

he realized there was something else he

2447

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:34,960

still didn't quite believe him so he

2448

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:36,320

said he'd put a call through

2449

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:39,119

to the central security control knowing

2450

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,239

that if he'd done that

2451

01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:42,800

john would go whoa that's enough you

2452

01:39:46,709 --> 01:39:45,119

know it's just a christmas prank

2453

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:46,719

but he didn't and then he knew there was

2454

01:39:50,229 --> 01:39:48,320

something serious going on

2455

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:50,239

and so then he got in contact with jim

2456

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:51,360

peniston

2457

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:55,119

flight chief that night

2458

01:40:00,310 --> 01:39:58,239

and he um said what's going on what you

2459

01:40:02,149 --> 01:40:00,320

know what was the nature of the call

2460

01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:02,159

and they said we'd rather you didn't

2461

01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:04,400

know you need to run the view down to

2462

01:40:08,470 --> 01:40:05,360

the east gate

2463

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:08,480

and speak to um and staff sergeant

2464

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:11,440

bud steffens and emman first class class

2465

01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:12,400

john burroughs

2466

01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:13,920

and they will fill you in and that's

2467

01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:16,719

what happened and peniston made his way

2468

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:19,360

ed cabanzo was very new to the base i

2469

01:40:22,470 --> 01:40:20,880

think that was either his first or

2470

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:22,480

second night on flight

2471

01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:24,639

and he was the member he was the driver

2472

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:27,040

that night driven down to the east gate

2473

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:28,880

and then the conversation started what

2474

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:31,360

have you seen i think um

2475

01:40:35,430 --> 01:40:33,360

i think bud stefan said if you don't

2476

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:35,440

believe me you need to come down here

2477

01:40:41,030 --> 01:40:37,280

because the lights are still visible

2478

01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:41,040

now um and and cabin sag uh

2479

01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:44,080

he was peniston's driver right

2480

01:40:49,750 --> 01:40:47,199

uh uh peniston uh he's

2481

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:49,760

he's got rank but he's also got security

2482

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:51,119

clearances

2483

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:54,000

um you know he had his position cabin

2484

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:55,600

sag

2485

01:41:01,669 --> 01:40:58,880

he is introduced to all of this because

2486

01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:01,679

he was panistan's driver

2487

01:41:06,629 --> 01:41:04,639

absolutely quebec and kabanshak was

2488

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:06,639

absolutely new to the base

2489

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:08,880

he just come out of school joined the

2490

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:10,480

base and there he is

2491

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:13,760

he's involved with the full-blown ufo

2492

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,040

situation now when he thought he thought

2493

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:19,440

that was um a fraternity prank that's

2494

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:19,840

right

2495

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:22,000

because yeah he thought because he was

2496

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:23,600

new they were going to get him down

2497

01:41:27,830 --> 01:41:25,040

there throw him in the puddle

2498

01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:27,840

you know ha ha yeah some hazing he

2499

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:29,440

thought it was hazing

2500

01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:33,040

yeah yeah and uh so cabin sag

2501

01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:36,080

driving uh him and peniston pull up

2502

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:39,760

to eastgate what happens next

2503

01:41:46,070 --> 01:41:43,040

um bob stephens goes over and speaks to

2504

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:46,080

um jim and and and

2505

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:48,400

jim says what happened you know is that

2506

01:41:52,229 --> 01:41:50,080

an aircraft crash and he said didn't

2507

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:52,239

crash it landed

2508

01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:54,960

now uh um uh one other thing uh really

2509

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:56,880

quick i just want to get this in

2510

01:42:03,270 --> 01:42:00,000

it's uh this is the holiday season the

2511

01:42:05,510 --> 01:42:03,280

base is slowing down on its activity

2512

01:42:07,910 --> 01:42:05,520

so there wasn't a whole lot of aircraft

2513

01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:07,920

arriving or taking off at the bases were

2514

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:08,800

there

2515

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:12,400

yeah so

2516

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:15,760

um what was going on now let's get off

2517

01:42:21,270 --> 01:42:17,520

the base for a second

2518

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:21,280

um what was going on say over at

2519

01:42:27,830 --> 01:42:24,800

at watton or or heathrow

2520

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:27,840

okay so when um and we've got skipped

2521

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:30,560

forward a bit when jim peniston gets on

2522

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:33,600

the um landline and says that he he

2523

01:42:37,030 --> 01:42:36,080

he feels he needs to do an investigation

2524

01:42:39,750 --> 01:42:37,040

and so then

2525

01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:39,760

the central security control contacted

2526

01:42:44,070 --> 01:42:40,880

rf1

2527

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:44,080

and um i think it was heathrow

2528

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:47,280

and they said yes they did track a bogey

2529

01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:51,600

and that went off their um this

2530

01:42:55,109 --> 01:42:53,360

what'd you call up they went off their

2531

01:42:59,189 --> 01:42:55,119

radar um

2532

01:43:02,470 --> 01:42:59,199

scans just over heath uh over

2533

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:02,480

woodbridge so they tracked him

2534

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:05,520

uh to rendelsham absolutely now

2535

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:08,719

how how significant in all of this how

2536

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:11,840

significant is this point

2537

01:43:17,830 --> 01:43:15,360

um well if i had not been for that

2538

01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:17,840

jim would never got the clearance to go

2539

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:18,880

off base

2540

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:22,560

right and so now i i mean

2541

01:43:27,109 --> 01:43:25,520

i i think for myself looking into this

2542

01:43:30,790 --> 01:43:27,119

this goes from

2543

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:30,800

the possibility of the lighthouse or

2544

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:33,280

something else that you know it's just

2545

01:43:37,270 --> 01:43:34,960

not that big of a deal

2546

01:43:38,070 --> 01:43:37,280

to you've got the lights in the forest

2547

01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:38,080

you've got

2548

01:43:43,510 --> 01:43:41,679

uh reports uh coming from stefan's of

2549

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:43,520

something going into the force and we've

2550

01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:44,159

also got

2551
01:43:48,149 --> 01:43:46,880
now radar tracks coming from another

2552
01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:48,159
royal air force base

2553
01:43:53,910 --> 01:43:51,360
watan and and london's heathrow so now

2554
01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:53,920
you can start to connect the dots here

2555
01:43:57,270 --> 01:43:56,800
um absolutely like i said if it weren't

2556
01:43:58,550 --> 01:43:57,280
for that

2557
01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:58,560
they would never have been allowed to go

2558
01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:00,639
off base now uh

2559
01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:03,360
what was stefan's attitude at this point

2560
01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:03,840
and was

2561
01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:07,440
everybody stable or were they starting

2562
01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:09,199
to freak out

2563
01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:12,480

nope bud stefan's was not going to go

2564

01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:14,480

back in that forest if you paid him a

2565

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:15,520

million pound

2566

01:44:19,270 --> 01:44:17,679

he was terrified whether that was

2567

01:44:19,990 --> 01:44:19,280

because of what people had told him

2568

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:20,000

before about

2569

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:22,560

lights and there'd been reports around

2570

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:23,119

the um

2571

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:25,440

bases before then about these mysterious

2572

01:44:28,629 --> 01:44:27,119

lights or whether that was what he

2573

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:28,639

encountered when he got to the bottom of

2574

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:30,480

the escape road with john

2575

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:33,119

and the white light came towards him he

2576

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:34,960

was not going to go off that base he

2577

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:36,239

refused

2578

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:40,320

so that's why it was cabin sag

2579

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:44,320

aniston and burrows it was it wasn't

2580

01:44:52,629 --> 01:44:48,800

four it was three yes

2581

01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:52,639

so i i i'm with bud

2582

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:56,480

right me too yeah i'm i'm with bud

2583

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:58,400

i i'll i'll stay on this side of the

2584

01:45:02,629 --> 01:44:59,760

fence

2585

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:02,639

and uh and and you guys report back to

2586

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:04,400

me but that's basically what happened

2587

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:06,960

so bud stefan stays back and it was

2588

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:07,679

peniston

2589

01:45:13,990 --> 01:45:11,199

cabin sag and and burrows that

2590

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:14,000

that chose to go into the woods well i

2591

01:45:18,310 --> 01:45:16,080

don't think anyone chose i think um jim

2592

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:18,320

peniston being the commanding officer

2593

01:45:23,750 --> 01:45:21,440

told him you're gonna get it okay okay

2594

01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:23,760

okay semantics but you understand my

2595

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:25,440

point

2596

01:45:29,270 --> 01:45:27,840

it could have been four but it instead

2597

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:29,280

it was three

2598

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:30,880

yeah and i think john was up for it

2599

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:32,080

anyway

2600

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:35,119

[Laughter]

2601

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:38,320

well see i keep bringing this up but

2602

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:39,840

i'll say it again

2603

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:44,159

uh burroughs is like six foot eight

2604

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:47,040

and and back then not a serious six foot

2605

01:45:49,990 --> 01:45:47,679

eight not an

2606

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:50,000

exaggerated six foot eight he's a big

2607

01:45:54,550 --> 01:45:51,520

guy and back then

2608

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:54,560

he's young he's in shape and

2609

01:46:01,189 --> 01:45:58,320

and and and a bit crazy so yeah i'm sure

2610

01:46:02,390 --> 01:46:01,199

he was he was he was he was willing to

2611

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:02,400

go into uh

2612

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:04,560

uh the force no doubt he would accept

2613

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:05,920

the orders

2614

01:46:10,629 --> 01:46:08,639

jimmy he had the reputation of being a a

2615

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:10,639

strict cop

2616

01:46:15,990 --> 01:46:13,760

if he was breaking the law you better

2617

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:16,000

watch him

2618

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:18,239

he's uh he's kind of intimidating like

2619

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:20,239

that uh today too as well he's just a

2620

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:21,119

big guy

2621

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:23,440

and you need to i i the first time you

2622

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:24,480

meet or see

2623

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:27,119

uh john burroughs you're not expecting

2624

01:46:29,590 --> 01:46:28,000

that

2625

01:46:31,189 --> 01:46:29,600

and we keep talking about it but you're

2626

01:46:32,790 --> 01:46:31,199

not expecting it he is

2627

01:46:34,229 --> 01:46:32,800

he's been the tallest man in the room

2628

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:34,239

his entire life he's

2629

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:37,360

he's just a he's just a big guy um

2630

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:44,149

i want to talk about cabin sag for a

2631

01:46:49,990 --> 01:46:46,080

moment because we talk about burrows

2632

01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:50,000

and and jim so much uh in all of this

2633

01:46:55,430 --> 01:46:52,880

um have you had a chance to uh to sit

2634

01:46:58,870 --> 01:46:55,440

down and talk with ed

2635

01:47:02,149 --> 01:46:58,880

no i haven't but i've had um

2636

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:02,159

i have a contact who's in

2637

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:05,920

close contact with cab cab

2638

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:08,880

for various reasons doesn't want to be

2639

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:10,639

involved in this anymore

2640

01:47:14,629 --> 01:47:13,679

and i think that stems back to he done

2641

01:47:17,430 --> 01:47:14,639

um

2642

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:17,440

a couple of interviews one of them was

2643

01:47:24,950 --> 01:47:17,840

with

2644

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:24,960

fox who's on the show last week

2645

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:27,679

with um um whatever that was called out

2646

01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:29,119

in the blue or something

2647

01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:32,560

after that he got investigated by the um

2648

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:35,840

is it called the irs in in united states

2649

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:37,199

the revenue service

2650

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:40,560

yes yeah and he fails or his sister

2651

01:47:44,390 --> 01:47:41,280

fails

2652

01:47:48,629 --> 01:47:44,400

that was because he spoke out and so

2653

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:48,639

he's been very quiet since yeah the irs

2654

01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:51,199

uh will scare the crap out of you well

2655

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:53,040

let's get a crack batter cap

2656

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:56,960

yeah yeah it did um what do you think

2657

01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:00,239

uh in in looking at everything around

2658

01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:04,320

ed kabanzag uh do you think that

2659

01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:07,760

he saw everything that uh pennison and

2660

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:10,000

burroughs did

2661

01:48:14,629 --> 01:48:13,199

um not everything he saw everything um

2662

01:48:18,310 --> 01:48:14,639

at the beginning

2663

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:18,320

up until when jim says the craft landed

2664

01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:18,800

and

2665

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,639

remembers everything from in the end

2666

01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:24,719

but he can't remember anything from the

2667

01:48:28,070 --> 01:48:25,679

middle

2668

01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:28,080

yeah it's a it's a very strange part uh

2669

01:48:33,189 --> 01:48:30,159

to to this saga

2670

01:48:36,629 --> 01:48:33,199

yeah um okay so now

2671

01:48:40,229 --> 01:48:36,639

uh they all head in uh and they

2672

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:40,239

are approaching the lights um

2673

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:42,480

i i think at that point they started to

2674

01:48:47,109 --> 01:48:43,600

realize

2675

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:47,119

uh i don't want your research here that

2676

01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:50,960

this isn't a joke right this is

2677

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:54,639

this isn't a prank and um

2678

01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:56,480

the reason why i bring that up and let's

2679

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:58,320

talk about that now

2680

01:49:03,109 --> 01:49:01,600

it's been chattered about uh and it

2681

01:49:05,189 --> 01:49:03,119

started about a year ago

2682

01:49:06,629 --> 01:49:05,199

i don't want to get into details or

2683

01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:06,639

pointing fingers

2684

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:10,400

but that this was just a prank by the ir

2685

01:49:16,550 --> 01:49:13,440

by the raf on u.s

2686

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:16,560

servicemen um can we put the kibosh on

2687

01:49:21,750 --> 01:49:18,800

that right now

2688

01:49:23,030 --> 01:49:21,760

um well i don't think we can put the

2689

01:49:25,830 --> 01:49:23,040

kybash on anything

2690

01:49:27,510 --> 01:49:25,840

jimmy about talking to the witnesses who

2691

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:27,520

i've known over the years

2692

01:49:31,510 --> 01:49:30,560

this was not um a prank of any

2693

01:49:34,629 --> 01:49:31,520

proportions

2694

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:34,639

i mean kabansk thought he was in for a

2695

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:38,400

prank on his way towards the lights

2696

01:49:42,550 --> 01:49:40,960

he soon realized that was not a joke

2697

01:49:45,669 --> 01:49:42,560

looking on the expressions

2698

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:45,679

and the way john and jim were were

2699

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:46,400

acting

2700

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:48,159

he knew then that was no fraternity

2701
01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:50,080
prank he knew this was a real life

2702
01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:51,520
situation

2703
01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,840
and um what what what was the

2704
01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:56,639
environment

2705
01:50:00,950 --> 01:50:00,000
were the animals doing what was the

2706
01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:00,960
forest like

2707
01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:04,000
what was going on around them okay for

2708
01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:06,880
in in several situations throughout this

2709
01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:07,360
all

2710
01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:10,880
rfi the animals acted up and you can

2711
01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:12,480
walk through the wendelstrom forest you

2712
01:50:16,470 --> 01:50:13,119
will not

2713
01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:16,480

hear an animal but when they act up

2714

01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:19,840

the um the deer bleach and

2715

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:22,880

the owls who and the birds fly and

2716

01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:24,960

apparently when the situation

2717

01:50:29,669 --> 01:50:28,480

took at one stage when john and jim were

2718

01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:29,679

approaching the craft

2719

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:32,080

all hell let loose the farm animals in

2720

01:50:37,910 --> 01:50:34,400

the farm which is a couple of miles away

2721

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:37,920

were all going crazy there was something

2722

01:50:41,830 --> 01:50:38,639

that

2723

01:50:45,109 --> 01:50:41,840

spooked the animals and so we've got uh

2724

01:50:47,589 --> 01:50:45,119

the forest is now uh well

2725

01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:47,599

it's lit up but it's lit up with noise

2726

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:49,760

right so we've got all of that activity

2727

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:50,639

going on

2728

01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:53,280

these guys are in the woods the reports

2729

01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:54,239

of the lights

2730

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:57,280

are are happening what's going on

2731

01:51:04,709 --> 01:51:00,960

uh back at benton waters and woodbridge

2732

01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:04,719

well we don't know jim because um

2733

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:07,040

jim peniston was reporting back to the

2734

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:08,400

csc all the while

2735

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:10,719

on the radio and he was hearing nothing

2736

01:51:16,709 --> 01:51:12,480

back

2737

01:51:17,589 --> 01:51:16,719

and but but airmen have told me that

2738

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:17,599

they heard

2739

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:20,560

the commotion going on over the radio

2740

01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:22,480

that um the animals were acting up and

2741

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:23,920

they were going crazy

2742

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:26,400

and um one airmen in particular has told

2743

01:51:31,270 --> 01:51:28,639

me that he heard the situation

2744

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:31,280

where um jim penderson was saying that

2745

01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:32,320

the craft

2746

01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,719

is definitely a nuts and bolts craft

2747

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:36,639

that's a hundred feet in front of me

2748

01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:38,880

and in the next breath he was breathing

2749

01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:40,639

heavily and he was saying

2750

01:51:44,229 --> 01:51:43,280

do you copy that the craft is now behind

2751
01:51:47,990 --> 01:51:44,239
me

2752
01:51:52,470 --> 01:51:48,000
ufo

2753
01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:55,910
no i don't know if he did i think

2754
01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:58,239
jim always referred to it as a craft of

2755
01:52:02,310 --> 01:51:59,199
unknown

2756
01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:02,320
okay oh no no no no no um you're right

2757
01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:03,040
jimmy

2758
01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:05,679
there was a report over the radio saying

2759
01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:06,800
something about the

2760
01:52:10,470 --> 01:52:09,040
there's a report of the ufo in the

2761
01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:10,480
forest right

2762
01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:12,400
i don't i don't think that was anything

2763
01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:13,520

to do with jim

2764

01:52:17,990 --> 01:52:16,560

okay uh but but it it starts happening

2765

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,000

with the radio chatter

2766

01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:20,480

this is just my memory you can stop me

2767

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:22,719

and correct me at any point trust me

2768

01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:26,080

um but uh this is

2769

01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:29,199

uh uh a name that is

2770

01:52:33,589 --> 01:52:32,000

is is pretty significant but it came up

2771

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:33,599

for me for the first time

2772

01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:36,960

and that's a bertolino and

2773

01:52:44,550 --> 01:52:41,520

uh bernalino um is with somebody

2774

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:44,560

and they also have a siding between the

2775

01:52:49,550 --> 01:52:46,000

bases

2776
01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:49,560
yeah yes this is on the next night the

2777
01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:50,719
26th

2778
01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:54,320
into the 27th um

2779
01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:57,440
bertolino and a few other

2780
01:53:00,709 --> 01:53:00,159
sps were patrolling the perimeter of the

2781
01:53:02,390 --> 01:53:00,719
base

2782
01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,400
and they saw lights in the sky and the

2783
01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:04,400
way they've been described to me to me

2784
01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:06,719
is that they were there at one moment

2785
01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,679
and then they were

2786
01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:10,080
blinked out and they were somewhere else

2787
01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:12,159
you know a half a mile away

2788
01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:14,239

and this was going on and someone

2789

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:16,159

stupidly remarked that

2790

01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:19,920

were the uk celebrating

2791

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:22,639

old year's night on a different night

2792

01:53:26,790 --> 01:53:23,040

but

2793

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:26,800

on the 26th

2794

01:53:33,189 --> 01:53:30,639

lori bowen twin uh 18 year old airman

2795

01:53:35,109 --> 01:53:33,199

down on the east gate and that wasn't a

2796

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:35,119

gate that was normally

2797

01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:38,239

um kept kept in patrol

2798

01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:40,960

she was put on that gate that night and

2799

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:41,840

she saw

2800

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:45,679

a big orange orb come over her

2801
01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:49,280
um if you know where the escape road is

2802
01:53:53,589 --> 01:53:51,119
she's at the east gate and she saw this

2803
01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,599
big orange orb that she described as

2804
01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,000
like if you had handfuls of fire

2805
01:53:59,030 --> 01:53:58,000
and you put them all together that was

2806
01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:59,040
what she saw

2807
01:54:02,790 --> 01:54:01,119
and i went over the runways so we're

2808
01:54:05,430 --> 01:54:02,800
talking north of the runway

2809
01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:05,440
and descending to the wendelson forest

2810
01:54:08,149 --> 01:54:06,880
and she called her in because she was

2811
01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:08,159
scared

2812
01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:11,920
airman that they sent down

2813
01:54:15,990 --> 01:54:14,000

i think it was police five they sent him

2814

01:54:19,189 --> 01:54:16,000

down to consola

2815

01:54:19,990 --> 01:54:19,199

yeah but uh and that was the second

2816

01:54:23,750 --> 01:54:20,000

night

2817

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:23,760

panistan

2818

01:54:27,910 --> 01:54:26,639

and cabin sag and and burrows were in

2819

01:54:31,109 --> 01:54:27,920

the forest

2820

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:31,119

didn't bertolino who was also on patrol

2821

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:33,679

they went to the top of bunker hill they

2822

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:35,440

did and they watched some lights yeah

2823

01:54:39,750 --> 01:54:38,400

yeah so they were watching the forest

2824

01:54:43,109 --> 01:54:39,760

while the three of them

2825

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:43,119

were were heading in to investigate the

2826

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:43,840

lights

2827

01:54:49,910 --> 01:54:47,840

until the call come over the radio

2828

01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:49,920

and that there was to be no more

2829

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:51,440

transmissions on the radio

2830

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:53,040

and they knew that there was no point

2831

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:54,800

watching anything else now

2832

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,840

um so sorry jimmy i'm sorry

2833

01:55:01,350 --> 01:54:59,840

i've made a big mistake wasn't

2834

01:55:02,070 --> 01:55:01,360

bernalillo on the second night with

2835

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:02,080

laurie bone

2836

01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:06,159

was john trementosi yes okay see okay

2837

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:08,480

i'm 57 years old and i'm worried about

2838

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:10,000

losing my mind

2839

01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:14,159

so i just want to make sure

2840

01:55:18,550 --> 01:55:16,719

because um i learned so much from this

2841

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,560

timeline uh ronnie

2842

01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:20,480

that that you have put together and i

2843

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:22,080

didn't know

2844

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:25,119

um and i think that most of us uh

2845

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:28,400

didn't know we just assumed it was the

2846

01:55:32,149 --> 01:55:29,440

three of those

2847

01:55:33,910 --> 01:55:32,159

uh uh the three of them in the force

2848

01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:33,920

investigating these lights

2849

01:55:37,270 --> 01:55:36,159

and there wasn't uh other confirmation

2850

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:37,280

and there wasn't other

2851
01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:40,320
air force personnel involved in this and

2852
01:55:45,270 --> 01:55:42,639
it turns out there was and berlino

2853
01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:45,280
and his partner hear about this they

2854
01:55:49,189 --> 01:55:46,000
climb up on

2855
01:55:50,070 --> 01:55:49,199
top of bunker hill so they could get a

2856
01:55:53,109 --> 01:55:50,080
vantage point

2857
01:55:54,870 --> 01:55:53,119
looking into rendelsham and they have

2858
01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:54,880
their own siding they see

2859
01:55:58,830 --> 01:55:57,679
now okay now didn't bernalino describe

2860
01:56:03,350 --> 01:55:58,840
this as

2861
01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:03,360
giant the light

2862
01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:06,719
who and bertolino described that he said

2863
01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:08,480

that was a really red light

2864

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:11,280

that seemed to be lighten up part of the

2865

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:11,920

forest

2866

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:15,199

but in a dome like right so like the

2867

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:17,119

light didn't radiate out

2868

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:19,199

that went like a dome like a mushroom

2869

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:20,239

shape and

2870

01:56:24,149 --> 01:56:22,159

not beyond that so that was a really red

2871

01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:24,159

light yeah he said it was the size of a

2872

01:56:31,270 --> 01:56:25,599

football pitch

2873

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:34,310

yeah yes and uh uh

2874

01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:37,119

okay so now we've got uh bertolino he's

2875

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:38,480

on bunker hill

2876

01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:42,080

we've got uh cabin sag peniston

2877

01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:45,520

and burrows in the forest what happens

2878

01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:47,679

next

2879

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:51,040

um when when bertolino and

2880

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:53,840

peniston and boros approach where the

2881

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:56,239

light is

2882

01:57:02,310 --> 01:56:59,520

well as they

2883

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,320

approach the light jim pennston is in

2884

01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:04,159

the lead

2885

01:57:07,830 --> 01:57:06,560

john borrows is a little bit further

2886

01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:07,840

back and then

2887

01:57:12,550 --> 01:57:11,840

um there's cabanzack as they reach the

2888

01:57:15,109 --> 01:57:12,560

burn

2889

01:57:16,629 --> 01:57:15,119

this is where the storage differs for

2890

01:57:19,910 --> 01:57:16,639

everyone involved

2891

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:19,920

and john says that the light intensified

2892

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,480

nate

2893

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,560

that was it he can't remember me anymore

2894

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:24,400

after that and

2895

01:57:30,870 --> 01:57:27,520

combat sex is the same but then

2896

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,880

jim's experienced a completely different

2897

01:57:35,910 --> 01:57:32,159

situation

2898

01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:35,920

now um john i've got about a a minute

2899

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:39,040

and a half before the break john

2900

01:57:43,109 --> 01:57:41,760

um has said you know what jim has said

2901

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:43,119

pretty much the same thing

2902

01:57:47,109 --> 01:57:45,199

um that they go up to the berm and they

2903

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:47,119

lay down right and they kind of peek

2904

01:57:51,870 --> 01:57:48,639

over the top

2905

01:57:54,709 --> 01:57:51,880

yep and and burrows which i think it's

2906

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:54,719

extraordinary to hear his words

2907

01:57:58,470 --> 01:57:56,639

they were right on top of this thing

2908

01:58:02,149 --> 01:57:58,480

right they lay down

2909

01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:02,159

uh cabin sag is behind him but burrows

2910

01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:05,599

and i just do this in my own mind

2911

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:08,320

he he's on the edge of the sperm and he

2912

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:10,159

peeks up and he takes

2913

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:14,560

a pretty good solid look at this craft

2914

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:16,239

yeah according to jim penderson's

2915

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:18,159

testimony he'd done a walk around the

2916

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:19,599

craft

2917

01:58:32,629 --> 01:58:29,350

right and you'd have to be pretty crazy

2918

01:58:34,870 --> 01:58:32,639

and and and cabin sag uh is

2919

01:58:36,629 --> 01:58:34,880

behind them you've got penicillin and

2920

01:58:39,109 --> 01:58:36,639

burrows lying on their stomachs

2921

01:58:40,070 --> 01:58:39,119

looking over this hill at this ufo this

2922

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:40,080

landed craft

2923

01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:42,719

in the forest what's cabin sag doing

2924

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:43,119

well

2925

01:58:46,709 --> 01:58:46,000

the thing is john doesn't remember any

2926

01:58:50,390 --> 01:58:46,719

from

2927

01:58:53,669 --> 01:58:50,400

remember

2928

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:53,679

and kabansak doesn't either and jim says

2929

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:57,280

that john was um forgive me if i'm wrong

2930

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:58,639

but so many yards back

2931

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:01,199

on the right and cabanzac was 60 yards

2932

01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:02,880

back on the left

2933

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:05,440

and he could see that kabansik wasn't

2934

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:07,040

moving

2935

01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:09,520

and it wasn't it wasn't it burroughs

2936

01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:10,639

that uh

2937

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:14,400

when he came to didn't he notice that

2938

01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:18,080

uh cabin sag uh wasn't responding

2939

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:20,159

no that was jim oh that was peniston

2940

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:22,000

okay yeah yeah kind of had to shake him

2941

01:59:27,109 --> 01:59:24,639

a bit didn't he

2942

01:59:27,910 --> 01:59:27,119

well i don't know i mean if he was 60 60

2943

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:27,920

feet away

2944

01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:30,000

there's no way he could shake him no i

2945

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:32,480

mean after the event

2946

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:34,480

i don't know yeah okay all right we need

2947

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:36,000

to take a break right here there's so

2948

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:37,440

much more to go through

2949

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:39,280

i am your host jimmy church live from

2950

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:41,199

the uk ronnie dugdale

2951

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:44,639

the new book weaponization of a uap

2952

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:48,159

is now available both in in uh soft

2953

01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:48,719

cover

2954

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:51,360

and kindle on amazon we've got the links

2955

01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:52,639

up right now

2956

01:59:58,709 --> 01:59:55,440

stay with us more with ronnie after the

2957

02:00:00,149 --> 01:59:58,719

short break stay with us

2958

02:00:06,390 --> 02:00:00,159

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2959

02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:08,870

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2960

02:00:13,589 --> 02:00:09,920

station

2961

02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:13,599

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2962

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:15,440

why is it we're not very good with our

2963

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:17,520

health regiment until it's too late we

2964

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,280

don't put oil in the car until the

2965

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:21,119

engine blows up when the body's out of

2966

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,840

balance

2967

02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:24,000

your health is not so good give your

2968

02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:25,119

body some love

2969

02:00:28,470 --> 02:00:27,520

log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2970

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:28,480

the tea

2971

02:00:33,030 --> 02:00:30,639

dot com try our life change tea which

2972

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:33,040

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2973

02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:35,280

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2974

02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,800

bring the body in balance

2975

02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:38,719

we also carry organic supplements to

2976

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:40,159

help you get where you

2977

02:00:46,109 --> 02:00:42,880

need to go so do your body a favor log

2978

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:46,119

on to get the tea dot com that's get the

2979

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:47,440

ttea.com

2980

02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:49,599

you can even visit our sales page to

2981

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,880

save some dough

2982

02:00:54,870 --> 02:00:53,119

does anybody call money dough anymore

2983

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:54,880

anyway if you're looking for short

2984

02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:56,080

helpful health tips

2985

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:58,560

go to youtube and punch in health

2986

02:01:07,669 --> 02:00:59,840

matters now

2987

02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:07,679

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2988

02:01:11,030 --> 02:01:10,000

then learn some cool tips at health

2989

02:01:12,910 --> 02:01:11,040

matters now

2990

02:01:15,109 --> 02:01:12,920

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2991

02:01:17,109 --> 02:01:15,119

tea.com

2992

02:01:20,830 --> 02:01:17,119

your contact for current news and

2993

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,990

kgraradio.com

2994

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,760

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2995

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:25,520

and i only drink

2996

02:01:29,430 --> 02:01:28,719

fade to black blend coffee from river

2997

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:29,440

moon

2998

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:33,679

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2999

02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:37,040

promo code f2b blend

3000

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,599

let's face it you've always wanted to do

3001

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:41,520

a sky watch and see your first

3002

02:01:48,629 --> 02:01:45,040

ufo today it's easy just get your own

3003

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:48,639

hp 7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition

3004

02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:50,719

night vision goggles from hoffman's

3005

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:51,440

optics

3006

02:01:56,390 --> 02:01:53,760

this is the same us military system that

3007

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:56,400

i use featuring a generation three blue

3008

02:02:00,229 --> 02:01:57,040

phosphor

3009

02:02:01,669 --> 02:02:00,239

image tube that's right it's blue not

3010

02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:01,679

black and green

3011

02:02:05,350 --> 02:02:03,679

this is the only blue system in the

3012

02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:05,360

world and it's waterproof

3013

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:08,000

lightweight combat proven simple to use

3014

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:09,520

and ready to go

3015

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:11,840

off men's optics help create night

3016

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,280

vision sky watches

3017

02:02:17,109 --> 02:02:15,199

and now you can see what everyone has

3018

02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:17,119

been talking about each night from your

3019

02:02:21,750 --> 02:02:18,239

own backyard

3020

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:21,760

just call 760-231-9929

3021

02:02:27,589 --> 02:02:25,679

that's 760-231-9929

3022

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:27,599

you can click on the banners on our site

3023

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:30,960

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3024

02:02:40,229 --> 02:02:35,040

that's ufo night vision goggles dot com

3025

02:02:44,310 --> 02:02:40,239

go back lee tappy this is the only way

3026

02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:44,320

this is paid to black make contact

3027

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:53,830

when you're in the house for longer

3028

02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:55,199

periods of time

3029

02:02:59,270 --> 02:02:57,520

you can see them flying or running

3030

02:03:02,310 --> 02:02:59,280

across the floor

3031

02:03:05,510 --> 02:03:02,320

ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3032

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:05,520

gross and disgusting bugs i

3033

02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:08,560

loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3034

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:11,679

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3035

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:13,040

found something that is

3036

02:03:16,870 --> 02:03:16,080

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3037

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:16,880

contact

3038

02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:20,080

it kills hidden bugs including ants

3039

02:03:26,149 --> 02:03:23,360

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3040

02:03:28,149 --> 02:03:26,159

is a residual repellent all of the

3041

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:28,159

ingredients of orange guard are on the

3042

02:03:31,910 --> 02:03:28,880

fda

3043

02:03:33,830 --> 02:03:31,920

generally recognized as safe list orange

3044

02:03:37,589 --> 02:03:33,840

guard may be used around food

3045

02:03:39,589 --> 02:03:37,599

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3046

02:03:42,189 --> 02:03:39,599

money back guarantee

3047

02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:42,199

orange guard available at

3048

02:03:47,990 --> 02:03:43,679

orangeguard.com

3049

02:03:52,709 --> 02:03:50,550

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3050

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:52,719

filled with the latest paranormal news

3051
02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:55,199
trending topics and fresh articles from

3052
02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:56,480
some of the most popular

3053
02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:59,040
critical thinkers in the community today

3054
02:04:01,990 --> 02:04:00,480
stay informed on your favorite

3055
02:04:04,470 --> 02:04:02,000
paranormal podcasts

3056
02:04:06,069 --> 02:04:04,480
and live streaming talk shows interact

3057
02:04:07,350 --> 02:04:06,079
with the telepath and upload your

3058
02:04:09,270 --> 02:04:07,360
paranormal story or

3059
02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:09,280
picks it could be featured in an

3060
02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:10,480
upcoming edition

3061
02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:13,040
sign up right now for the free telepath

3062
02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:13,679
newsletter

3063
02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:15,920

at paranormal dot radio that's

3064

02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:24,290

radio

3065

02:04:30,229 --> 02:04:27,119

[Applause]

3066

02:04:34,069 --> 02:04:30,239

you want to know a secret i love

3067

02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:34,079

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3068

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:36,159

i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

3069

02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:37,760

to

3070

02:04:46,229 --> 02:04:41,840

that pony

3071

02:04:50,790 --> 02:04:48,390

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3072

02:05:08,310 --> 02:04:50,800

on the game changer radio network

3073

02:05:11,189 --> 02:05:09,830

all right welcome back fade to block i'm

3074

02:05:13,830 --> 02:05:11,199

your host jimmy church tonight ronnie

3075

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:13,840

dugdale live from the uk

3076

02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:16,480

ronnie's contribution to the new book by

3077

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:19,520

john burroughs weaponization of the uap

3078

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:22,880

is extraordinary and it is detailed

3079

02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:25,920

and this is what we're going to do

3080

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:27,679

now we're going to jump we're going to

3081

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:29,199

jump way ahead

3082

02:05:35,270 --> 02:05:32,320

um uh the uh

3083

02:05:37,109 --> 02:05:35,280

the testimony of of the sighting all

3084

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:37,119

documented it's all in the book and the

3085

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:38,079

way that

3086

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:40,400

it is laid out here by ronnie is it's

3087

02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:42,400

just an amazing read

3088

02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:47,440

but uh we got to go way past that

3089

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:49,520

to what i think is one of the most

3090

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:51,280

significant moments and

3091

02:05:55,589 --> 02:05:54,480

also uh ronnie you're you're dropping

3092

02:05:58,069 --> 02:05:55,599

names

3093

02:05:59,430 --> 02:05:58,079

uh did you uh and we're gonna go through

3094

02:06:02,470 --> 02:05:59,440

that right now

3095

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:02,480

but were you concerned about that in in

3096

02:06:06,870 --> 02:06:05,840

in all of this where uh so many

3097

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:06,880

individuals now

3098

02:06:12,629 --> 02:06:11,040

are named uh named in the timeline

3099

02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:12,639

did you have to reach out to everybody

3100

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:14,560

individually and say hey you're gonna be

3101

02:06:18,629 --> 02:06:16,960

a part of this book how did you handle

3102

02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:18,639

that briefly if you will

3103

02:06:21,990 --> 02:06:20,639

yeah sure the the the names that are

3104

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:22,000

named in the timeline

3105

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:24,000

are the people who don't worry the

3106

02:06:27,990 --> 02:06:25,520

people who aren't named

3107

02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:28,000

the ones that i have to keep in my head

3108

02:06:30,870 --> 02:06:29,360

for various reasons

3109

02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:30,880

mostly because they're still working for

3110

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:32,400

the government okay

3111

02:06:37,189 --> 02:06:35,599

because uh now

3112

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,199

now everybody leaves the force we're

3113

02:06:43,030 --> 02:06:39,119

gonna we're gonna jump ahead

3114

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:43,040

and uh where peniston uh

3115

02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:46,560

now uh is immediately told

3116

02:06:53,030 --> 02:06:49,679

that the the the captain wants

3117

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,040

to see him right

3118

02:06:57,030 --> 02:06:56,000

um uh you have a master sergeant

3119

02:07:00,229 --> 02:06:57,040

chandler uh

3120

02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:00,239

that gets into play here uh now he's

3121

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:02,639

told that the captain wants to see him

3122

02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:05,920

and uh he heads over to uh central

3123

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:07,360

security

3124

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:09,599

and where he is met by sergeant coffey

3125

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:11,119

he is also

3126

02:07:15,189 --> 02:07:13,920

wasn't wasn't peniston at this point

3127

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:15,199

told to turn in his

3128

02:07:21,510 --> 02:07:19,199

weapon um

3129

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:21,520

no i don't think so i don't think he had

3130

02:07:25,510 --> 02:07:23,199

his weapon out there i think

3131

02:07:26,950 --> 02:07:25,520

maybe john can answer this he might have

3132

02:07:30,149 --> 02:07:26,960

had his side on with him

3133

02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:30,159

right but no when when he spoke to um um

3134

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:31,520

david coffey

3135

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:34,480

he was um there's there's a form that

3136

02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:35,280

they have to do

3137

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:37,520

and forgive me i can't remember the

3138

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:39,280

details

3139

02:07:44,550 --> 02:07:42,560

the dd 1569. that's the one

3140

02:07:45,990 --> 02:07:44,560

jimmy when he got there that was already

3141

02:07:49,270 --> 02:07:46,000

written out for him

3142

02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:49,280

so then jim knew that everything he'd

3143

02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:50,400

been reporting

3144

02:07:54,390 --> 02:07:52,079

because he's not hearing anything back

3145

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:54,400

on the radio chat he's reporting

3146

02:07:57,910 --> 02:07:56,400

every 15 minutes he's reporting all the

3147

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,920

while what's happening

3148

02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:59,760

not knowing that they can hear him

3149

02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:01,360

hoping that they can hear him

3150

02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:03,840

because the last thing jim wanted was

3151

02:08:07,589 --> 02:08:05,119

other people out there

3152

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:07,599

until he'd done his assessment of it and

3153

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:08,960

so when he got back to the central

3154

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:10,960

security control he then realized

3155

02:08:14,870 --> 02:08:13,199

that they had listened to everything and

3156

02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:14,880

that was already written out from jim

3157

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:16,000

looked at it and he checked

3158

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:18,560

over the dates and times and everything

3159

02:08:20,950 --> 02:08:19,280

lined up

3160

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:20,960

so we said that's fine that's great that

3161

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:22,400

saved me a job

3162

02:08:25,589 --> 02:08:25,199

so yeah well peniston i i can imagine

3163

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:25,599

right

3164

02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:28,400

he wants to uh fill out the incident

3165

02:08:31,430 --> 02:08:29,280

report

3166

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:31,440

uh and have the honor of doing that it's

3167

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:33,679

his job right so you're gonna go in

3168

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:35,040

and you're gonna fill it out well that

3169

02:08:37,910 --> 02:08:37,520

didn't happen it was already filled up

3170

02:08:40,470 --> 02:08:37,920

for him

3171

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:40,480

right absolutely he's the boss he's told

3172

02:08:44,310 --> 02:08:41,360

john

3173

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:44,320

you don't say anything leave it to me

3174

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,760

john was quite happy with that

3175

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,280

because he is he didn't want to say

3176

02:08:51,669 --> 02:08:49,440

anything on the way back to the

3177

02:08:53,189 --> 02:08:51,679

the central security control the biggest

3178

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:53,199

worry for john is what we're going to

3179

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:54,719

say what we're going to you know how do

3180

02:08:59,669 --> 02:08:56,560

you report a ufo saying

3181

02:09:02,310 --> 02:08:59,679

so he was quite happy

3182

02:09:04,149 --> 02:09:02,320

burrroughs is with him uh did penis

3183

02:09:04,629 --> 02:09:04,159

didn't want to take control of the whole

3184

02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:04,639

thing

3185

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:08,079

uh at that point well that's his job too

3186

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:08,960

and he did

3187

02:09:14,629 --> 02:09:12,400

right and so did john

3188

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:14,639

have an opportunity to give a statement

3189

02:09:19,830 --> 02:09:16,800

at that point

3190

02:09:21,990 --> 02:09:19,840

his job

3191

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:22,000

he let jim do all the talking so to

3192

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:22,960

speak right

3193

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:27,040

yeah okay uh and then um

3194

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:30,560

uh we've got uh uh fred

3195

02:09:37,189 --> 02:09:34,480

skip that's his nickname baron

3196

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:37,199

and he was the on-duty flight security

3197

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:38,320

officer

3198

02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:42,560

um he's there but before he left

3199

02:09:48,149 --> 02:09:45,599

then we have captain mike verano

3200

02:09:49,189 --> 02:09:48,159

um what did he say to uh skip at that

3201

02:09:51,669 --> 02:09:49,199

point

3202

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:51,679

well skip was um he was due to go off on

3203

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:52,320

leave

3204

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:53,920

so we left it all to captain mike

3205

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,440

ferrano uh

3206

02:09:59,830 --> 02:09:58,400

what did uh what did skip know at that

3207

02:10:02,069 --> 02:09:59,840

point

3208

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,079

had he had had he seen the incident

3209

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:04,320

report was he completely

3210

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:07,119

familiar with everything that uh went

3211

02:10:10,069 --> 02:10:08,719

down with burroughs and peniston and

3212

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:10,079

cabin sag

3213

02:10:14,069 --> 02:10:12,079

i'm sure he would have been yeah don't

3214

02:10:17,030 --> 02:10:14,079

listen to the radio reports coming in

3215

02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:17,040

because he has to turn around and uh

3216

02:10:20,229 --> 02:10:17,599

like

3217

02:10:21,109 --> 02:10:20,239

i i i want everybody to understand here

3218

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:21,119

the

3219

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:23,679

it's it's it's just not penniston and

3220

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:25,440

burroughs at this point

3221

02:10:32,790 --> 02:10:28,639

we've got everybody on the base that is

3222

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:32,800

uh involved in this uh so we have uh

3223

02:10:36,310 --> 02:10:35,760

this uh the deputy squadron commander uh

3224

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:36,320

malcolm

3225

02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:39,360

ziegler um and

3226

02:10:42,950 --> 02:10:42,159

uh of course the base commander uh

3227

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:42,960

colonel

3228

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:49,440

are are getting involved

3229

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:51,920

yeah malcolm ziegler wasn't he was the

3230

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:54,400

chief of the 81st police

3231

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:56,880

of uh the 81st security police at the

3232

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:57,679

base uh

3233

02:11:01,830 --> 02:11:00,159

absolutely yeah and there was conrad and

3234

02:11:04,149 --> 02:11:01,840

i'm sure there was the wing commander

3235

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:04,159

um williams as well i'm sure they were

3236

02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:06,079

all listening

3237

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:07,440

they would not have been they would have

3238

02:11:12,229 --> 02:11:09,119

been

3239

02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:12,239

ronnie at this point

3240

02:11:19,189 --> 02:11:15,840

were people using uh those three letters

3241

02:11:25,669 --> 02:11:23,910

um well no one knew of them as uap at

3242

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:25,679

that time so i'm sure they were saying

3243

02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:28,480

they would call them unexplained lights

3244

02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:29,119

right

3245

02:11:38,149 --> 02:11:34,000

and uh was um pennison at this point

3246

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:38,159

uh uh he gives his version of the story

3247

02:11:41,830 --> 02:11:40,639

right yeah but i don't i i think

3248

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:41,840

penniston

3249

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:45,280

in his interviews with me

3250

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:48,480

he didn't want to say ufo

3251

02:11:55,750 --> 02:11:52,560

no he called an um craft of unknown

3252

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:55,760

origin good call on this point

3253

02:12:02,550 --> 02:11:58,880

right um

3254

02:12:05,830 --> 02:12:02,560

one of the uh one of the uh

3255

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:05,840

extraordinary moments um which is in the

3256

02:12:10,629 --> 02:12:07,199

timeline here

3257

02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:10,639

verano uh then says to everybody and i'm

3258

02:12:14,550 --> 02:12:12,639

quoting he says gentlemen project blue

3259

02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:14,560

book ended in 1969.

3260

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:17,199

there's simply no way to report this

3261

02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:20,000

what i want you to do is forget about it

3262

02:12:23,910 --> 02:12:23,119

take three days off and leave us to

3263

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:23,920

handle it

3264

02:12:27,589 --> 02:12:26,480

now yeah i'm sure that would have suited

3265

02:12:30,629 --> 02:12:27,599

everyone if that they'd

3266

02:12:33,430 --> 02:12:30,639

just forgot about that yeah so now

3267

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:33,440

let's uh let's jump ahead let's get to

3268

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:34,480

lori

3269

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:37,599

um yeah and and the second night

3270

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:41,119

um uh we're we're jumping events here

3271

02:12:44,550 --> 02:12:42,480

and i'm looking at the clock we've got

3272

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:44,560

way too much uh stuff to cover

3273

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:46,880

everybody wants great yeah and everybody

3274

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:48,000

wants to talk about

3275

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:49,920

the the first and the third night i

3276

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:51,360

understand that

3277

02:12:58,149 --> 02:12:55,440

um the second night uh it was probably

3278

02:12:59,910 --> 02:12:58,159

just as significant as the first and

3279

02:13:03,030 --> 02:12:59,920

third nights wasn't it

3280

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:03,040

yeah i agree i think all and all events

3281

02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:05,599

before the rfi and after they're all

3282

02:13:09,750 --> 02:13:07,119

significant

3283

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:09,760

and oh so uh we started to talk about

3284

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:10,400

lori

3285

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:13,520

um uh the kid on the motorcycle suffolk

3286

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:16,320

police all of this is starting to kick

3287

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:18,239

off

3288

02:13:22,870 --> 02:13:21,199

yeah so take us through that um what

3289

02:13:25,589 --> 02:13:22,880

started first

3290

02:13:27,430 --> 02:13:25,599

i guess on the second night was it the

3291

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:27,440

motorcycle sighting

3292

02:13:31,589 --> 02:13:29,920

no no no the second night was the

3293

02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:31,599

motorcycle was on the first night

3294

02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:34,000

the second night was when um laurie's on

3295

02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:35,040

the east gate

3296

02:13:38,950 --> 02:13:38,480

and that's um a perimeter point that

3297

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:38,960

isn't

3298

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:41,520

normally manned but maybe they thought

3299

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:43,360

because of what happened with them

3300

02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:45,440

boris and peniston and kabansek on the

3301

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:47,280

first night they need to get

3302

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:50,560

um eyes on the ground so poor

3303

02:13:54,629 --> 02:13:53,520

laurie 18 year old sent down the use

3304

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:54,639

gate on their own well

3305

02:14:03,189 --> 02:13:58,079

if you know the area jimmy it is

3306

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:03,199

pitch black it's a scary area anyway

3307

02:14:06,870 --> 02:14:05,760

she's on the east gate and all of a

3308

02:14:10,149 --> 02:14:06,880

sudden she says

3309

02:14:13,109 --> 02:14:10,159

this great fiery orb

3310

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:13,119

can move ahead her which she describes

3311

02:14:18,229 --> 02:14:14,079

as looking like

3312

02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:18,239

handfuls of fire in the sky

3313

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:21,760

it goes over north towards the runway

3314

02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:24,719

over the runway and descends somewhere

3315

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:25,679

into the um

3316

02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:28,480

rendition forest so she's scared as hell

3317

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:29,440

and she rings

3318

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:31,840

she phones it through on the landline

3319

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:34,000

and says what's happened she's scared

3320

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:35,599

and that's when they sent john

3321

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:37,920

trementosi who was pleased five

3322

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:40,800

down to um comforter and and stand with

3323

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,199

her

3324

02:14:44,709 --> 02:14:43,440

so then john trevon tells he comes he's

3325

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:44,719

already had his sighting

3326

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:47,280

during the day and i sat there and i sat

3327

02:14:50,470 --> 02:14:49,040

on the bottom of the police cruiser

3328

02:14:53,030 --> 02:14:50,480

and i listened to everything on the

3329

02:14:57,109 --> 02:14:53,040

motorola radio that's going off

3330

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:57,119

and that's when um lieutenant bonnie

3331

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:58,239

temblin

3332

02:15:01,589 --> 02:15:00,880

was sent with um master sergeant bob

3333

02:15:05,109 --> 02:15:01,599

ball

3334

02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:05,119

to investigate what laurie

3335

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:09,360

saying and uh now we've also got

3336

02:15:15,750 --> 02:15:12,639

uh uh and you brought him up earlier uh

3337

02:15:16,950 --> 02:15:15,760

john trementosi yeah yeah yeah he's the

3338

02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:16,960

guy who came down

3339

02:15:20,470 --> 02:15:19,440

police fine they um because she was

3340

02:15:23,270 --> 02:15:20,480

scared as hell

3341

02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:23,280

and she he was sent there to comfort her

3342

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:23,760

now

3343

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:27,280

did he see anything yeah he'd seen

3344

02:15:29,669 --> 02:15:29,040

satan's during the day where it's in his

3345

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:29,679

lights

3346

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:31,679

in the sky moving from one area to

3347

02:15:36,550 --> 02:15:33,520

another when he was on that

3348

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:36,560

um police perimeter patrol but while he

3349

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:37,599

is there with her

3350

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:39,760

he didn't see what lori had seen by

3351

02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:40,960

radio

3352

02:15:49,189 --> 02:15:45,760

what happened to laurie but um sorry

3353

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:49,199

bonnie templar and uh

3354

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:52,800

and so he he sees

3355

02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:56,079

lights but they're not blinking

3356

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:58,320

these are steady lights he he calls

3357

02:16:03,910 --> 02:16:00,560

these in too as well

3358

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:03,920

he he sees them and they're in one area

3359

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:05,520

and they blink often they come up in

3360

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:06,800

another area

3361

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:08,960

you know like miles apart and they're

3362

02:16:14,229 --> 02:16:10,239

watching this um

3363

02:16:17,030 --> 02:16:14,239

for a long while and uh

3364

02:16:18,310 --> 02:16:17,040

now we have shift commander uh bonnie

3365

02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:18,320

tamplin

3366

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:21,440

uh she gets she gets the call doesn't

3367

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:22,800

she

3368

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:32,240

then on my way down from bent waters to

3369

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:33,760

investigate and i know

3370

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:36,399

that it happened because i spoke to some

3371

02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:37,200

sps

3372

02:16:40,950 --> 02:16:39,120

who were on the gate at the butler gate

3373

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:40,960

which is the the gate nearest to

3374

02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:41,760

woodbridge

3375

02:16:45,830 --> 02:16:43,519

where they would have gone out and he

3376

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:45,840

saw him coming and he also saw him later

3377

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:46,639

in the day

3378

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:49,359

after that came back and this is what is

3379

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:50,240

so amazing

3380

02:16:56,629 --> 02:16:53,519

uh to me is now we have

3381

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:56,639

uh a series of calls and this is

3382

02:17:01,270 --> 02:16:59,599

uh it's important to note this is the

3383

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:01,280

military

3384

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:04,160

you are always going to report what's

3385

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:05,760

going on you're going to call the people

3386

02:17:08,549 --> 02:17:06,559

above you

3387

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:08,559

and then they're going to make a call

3388

02:17:12,549 --> 02:17:09,840

because that's what ha

3389

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:12,559

that's what happens here uh lori and

3390

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:13,599

trementazi

3391

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:16,639

they call it in right now tamplin turns

3392

02:17:20,870 --> 02:17:17,200

around

3393

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:20,880

she calls master sergeant bob ball and

3394

02:17:24,549 --> 02:17:23,040

she's like you you got to check this out

3395

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:24,559

and then you've got airman

3396

02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:28,160

belinda cookie green um who was there

3397

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:30,960

uh working as well um there were a lot

3398

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:32,160

of witnesses

3399

02:17:40,389 --> 02:17:36,800

uh to what went down on the second night

3400

02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:40,399

there was but um cookie

3401
02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:43,040
she wasn't involved until she was told

3402
02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:44,080
to pick up

3403
02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:47,439
she used to and work

3404
02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:51,120
um supply delivery yes delivery

3405
02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:53,280
in between ben watts and woodbridge and

3406
02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:54,880
she was told that there was some

3407
02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:58,000
personnel she needed to pick up and

3408
02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:01,200
she saw bonnie and

3409
02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:03,920
bob ball by the side of the road and she

3410
02:18:06,629 --> 02:18:05,280
stopped and picked him up and took him

3411
02:18:09,990 --> 02:18:06,639
back to benroy's

3412
02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:10,000
now was it at this point do you think

3413
02:18:15,910 --> 02:18:13,519

that john um

3414

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:15,920

and peniston thought it was a single

3415

02:18:20,850 --> 02:18:17,840

event right the night before

3416

02:18:22,709 --> 02:18:20,860

now it's the 27th and

3417

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:22,719

[Music]

3418

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:25,040

they thought it was just a normal day

3419

02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:26,160

and

3420

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:28,319

now we have a second day of sightings

3421

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:29,599

right yeah well

3422

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:31,599

yeah john john never knew anything about

3423

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:33,840

this until the third night when

3424

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:36,960

he he felt him um what's the word he

3425

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:37,439

then

3426

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:40,559

felt compelled to go back to um the

3427

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,519

forest

3428

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:43,679

and he turned up at the law enforcement

3429

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:45,200

desk and

3430

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:46,960

someone told him that something's gone

3431

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:48,639

on the night before with bonnie

3432

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:49,439

chamberlain

3433

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:52,880

and that she'd been um aerobacter

3434

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:56,880

now uh this is uh uh uh the 26th and the

3435

02:19:02,309 --> 02:18:58,880

27th

3436

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:02,319

you're working at the nightclubs

3437

02:19:08,549 --> 02:19:06,000

it was this the was this the chatter

3438

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:08,559

that you started to hear coming through

3439

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:10,240

i never heard anything about bonnie

3440

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:10,960

chamblin

3441

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:13,040

no no no no i'm just talking about all

3442

02:19:16,950 --> 02:19:14,160

of these events

3443

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:16,960

on these first two nights with all these

3444

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:18,880

names that are popping up and

3445

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:21,439

and things were you able to tie this

3446

02:19:23,589 --> 02:19:22,080

back

3447

02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:23,599

to what you were hearing in the

3448

02:19:27,750 --> 02:19:25,120

nightclub no

3449

02:19:28,389 --> 02:19:27,760

no no names jimmy i never heard any

3450

02:19:30,469 --> 02:19:28,399

names

3451

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:30,479

all i heard that was something seriously

3452

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:32,240

when went on in the woods

3453

02:19:38,150 --> 02:19:35,760

they were chasing um i was told craft

3454

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:38,160

by one person and lights by everyone

3455

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:39,120

else yeah and

3456

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:43,040

and uh was this uh this is happening in

3457

02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:44,800

real time so i'm asking you

3458

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:48,000

ronnie was this on the 27th

3459

02:19:53,750 --> 02:19:51,200

when you started to hear the chatter

3460

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:53,760

i'm not absolutely sure jimmy but that

3461

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:55,439

was after christmas here yeah it was

3462

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:56,479

after christmas

3463

02:20:01,510 --> 02:19:59,760

yeah absolutely i think personally i

3464

02:20:02,150 --> 02:20:01,520

think it was boxing day but i can't be

3465

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:02,160

100

3466

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:05,280

certain now uh now

3467

02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:07,840

this is uh this is the next important

3468

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:08,560

point

3469

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:12,000

uh in the timeline that

3470

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:14,880

isn't discussed much but it's here and

3471

02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:16,399

that is this is when

3472

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:19,520

uh colonel conrad uh orders an

3473

02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:21,040

investigation

3474

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:24,640

yeah yeah yeah well um according to

3475

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:29,439

um according to bruce england

3476

02:20:37,590 --> 02:20:36,389

sorry jimmy i'm getting blocked uh

3477

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:37,600

that's okay

3478

02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:40,560

um well zickler's there uh conrad's

3479

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:41,840

involved he orders

3480

02:20:48,150 --> 02:20:45,040

he orders the investigation and

3481

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:48,160

that's when lieutenant uh bruce england

3482

02:20:54,070 --> 02:20:51,439

uh uh called in

3483

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:54,080

uh monroe neville's who was okay jimmy

3484

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,479

i've got it back

3485

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,720

bruce england turned up at monroe

3486

02:21:02,550 --> 02:21:00,080

neville's house

3487

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:02,560

and said that he was there on the orders

3488

02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:04,319

of colonel conrad

3489

02:21:11,190 --> 02:21:07,600

and that he'd heard um that john burras

3490

02:21:11,990 --> 02:21:11,200

had been taken off and abducted by a

3491

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:12,000

craft

3492

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:13,760

and they had to go to the rendelsham

3493

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:15,520

forest to conduct

3494

02:21:20,469 --> 02:21:18,880

an investigation and um

3495

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:20,479

when he first turned up at monroe

3496

02:21:25,349 --> 02:21:22,319

neville's door

3497

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:25,359

he was um very

3498

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:29,280

um secretive and careful

3499

02:21:32,950 --> 02:21:31,359

and he says to monroe neville's is there

3500

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:32,960

anyone here who can

3501
02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:35,120
hear our conversation so monroe neville

3502
02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:36,960
said well that's my three-year-old

3503
02:21:40,710 --> 02:21:37,840
daughter and

3504
02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:40,720
and so bruce england said well can she

3505
02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:42,240
understand what we're talking about and

3506
02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:42,880
he went well

3507
02:21:46,309 --> 02:21:44,960
i don't know what are you going to talk

3508
02:21:48,870 --> 02:21:46,319
about i don't know

3509
02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:48,880
i don't think so and so then he told

3510
02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:49,840
them the story

3511
02:21:53,830 --> 02:21:52,720
that um airman boris was either taken up

3512
02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:53,840
or abducted

3513
02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:56,960

into a craft so and that and that

3514

02:22:01,270 --> 02:21:58,240

colonel conrad

3515

02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:01,280

had asked them because he could rely on

3516

02:22:05,590 --> 02:22:01,920

their

3517

02:22:07,349 --> 02:22:05,600

honesty to report back to him

3518

02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:07,359

and so they head off they head off to

3519

02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:08,880

the forces yeah

3520

02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:11,120

and they take some equipment with them

3521

02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:12,640

and

3522

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:19,040

monroe reports

3523

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:22,640

a sighting with the night vision goggles

3524

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:25,680

what did he say well he's in he's in the

3525

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,080

um

3526

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:28,319

vehicle they've walked all around trying

3527

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:30,560

to look for where the london site was

3528

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:33,040

from the previous night which i'm sure

3529

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:34,800

um lieutenant england would have known

3530

02:22:40,950 --> 02:22:37,040

because he was there in the morning

3531

02:22:43,510 --> 02:22:40,960

um investigating her and

3532

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:43,520

what monroe neville sees he sees a

3533

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:45,840

bright light they're about to leave

3534

02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:47,359

and he's looking through these night

3535

02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:49,040

vision goggles now

3536

02:22:53,750 --> 02:22:51,920

when newton's is um vehicle door the

3537

02:22:56,230 --> 02:22:53,760

light becomes bright

3538

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:56,240

when he closes it the light diminishes

3539

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:57,439

so it's like it's almost

3540

02:23:01,910 --> 02:23:00,399

in her action with him and so monroe

3541

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:01,920

neville's after that says

3542

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:04,479

i think i've seen or we need to see we

3543

02:23:08,550 --> 02:23:05,680

need to report this in

3544

02:23:09,910 --> 02:23:08,560

and off they go to the um officers

3545

02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:09,920

christmas party

3546

02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:13,359

now um uh with the which is where halt

3547

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:14,880

comes into play

3548

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:18,399

absolutely but but one thing happens

3549

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:22,880

here uh between neville's and monroe

3550

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:26,160

that also was reported by halt

3551

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:28,800

later on as as he's got to go and get

3552

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,280

changed

3553

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:31,359

at the christmas party yeah yeah but it

3554

02:23:37,110 --> 02:23:34,319

was this nevilles and monroe said

3555

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:37,120

that what they saw was something that

3556

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:37,520

looked

3557

02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:40,640

like an eyeball absolutely now

3558

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,160

um let me ask you this

3559

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:46,319

that eyeball report from neville's and

3560

02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:47,840

monroe

3561

02:23:51,270 --> 02:23:50,479

which most people that know about rfi

3562

02:23:55,349 --> 02:23:51,280

don't

3563

02:23:56,710 --> 02:23:55,359

they reported specifically the key word

3564

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:56,720

eyeball

3565

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:59,520

is there any way that halt could have

3566

02:24:03,750 --> 02:24:00,720

known that

3567

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:03,760

because halt reported the exact same

3568

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:04,160

thing

3569

02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,720

once he got on the scene no i don't

3570

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:08,960

think so jimmy but i can tell you this

3571

02:24:13,510 --> 02:24:11,680

there was numerous airmen have reported

3572

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:13,520

the same thing to me

3573

02:24:19,830 --> 02:24:16,880

that happened days before the rfi

3574

02:24:21,750 --> 02:24:19,840

that that was an eyeball looked like an

3575

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:21,760

eyeball winking at you and one of them

3576

02:24:30,150 --> 02:24:27,990

smitty my michael stacy smith

3577

02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:30,160

he reported the same thing and this was

3578

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:31,040

days

3579

02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:36,800

and the the person who was with him one

3580

02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:39,040

of them jumped the perimeter fence

3581

02:24:43,830 --> 02:24:41,680

and gardened him and they were they were

3582

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:43,840

ready to rock and roll and and take

3583

02:24:50,469 --> 02:24:47,359

the object out and uh

3584

02:24:53,349 --> 02:24:50,479

so it's is it your opinion that it

3585

02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:53,359

is beyond coincidence that everybody is

3586

02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:55,200

reporting the same thing

3587

02:24:59,910 --> 02:24:58,319

including colonel halt who could not

3588

02:25:03,830 --> 02:24:59,920

have known what neville's

3589

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:03,840

and monroe had seen just prior to the

3590

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:06,560

them arriving at the christmas party

3591

02:25:10,710 --> 02:25:07,120

well

3592

02:25:14,230 --> 02:25:10,720

i can't speak for um from charles hall

3593

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:14,240

but remember he interviewed

3594

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:17,920

kobansak on the morning of his incident

3595

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:20,800

so whether he told him that i don't know

3596

02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:21,439

but

3597

02:25:26,309 --> 02:25:24,240

i think that's something that's been

3598

02:25:28,070 --> 02:25:26,319

overlooked is that that this eye

3599

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:28,080

winking at you right there's something

3600

02:25:32,790 --> 02:25:29,840

to do with the phenomenon

3601
02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:32,800
yeah again i want everybody to get the

3602
02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:33,280
book

3603
02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:36,720
and and to read through this but the

3604
02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:40,720
the coincidences uh are extraordinary

3605
02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:43,280
and and the names that are involved here

3606
02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:44,160
this uh

3607
02:25:47,429 --> 02:25:46,000
it just turned out to be so much bigger

3608
02:25:50,389 --> 02:25:47,439
and broader

3609
02:25:51,750 --> 02:25:50,399
um and it it's different it gets a

3610
02:25:54,309 --> 02:25:51,760
different feel

3611
02:25:55,590 --> 02:25:54,319
ronnie when you when you have names

3612
02:25:58,630 --> 02:25:55,600
attached

3613
02:26:01,429 --> 02:25:58,640

uh to all of this it's not

3614

02:26:03,190 --> 02:26:01,439

you know a person was there you you

3615

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:03,200

actually have the names

3616

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:06,080

and it's yeah it's it's a really big

3617

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:06,960

deal

3618

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,439

um okay so now uh we're gonna head

3619

02:26:15,349 --> 02:26:11,520

towards a break in a couple of minutes

3620

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:15,359

um but this is now we're starting

3621

02:26:20,070 --> 02:26:18,720

the third night uh the the base

3622

02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:20,080

christmas party is going

3623

02:26:25,349 --> 02:26:23,200

on the festivities are going on um

3624

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:25,359

i don't know exactly what colonel halt

3625

02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:27,520

was wearing but it's a christmas party

3626

02:26:34,070 --> 02:26:31,040

so i'm assuming he's wearing his

3627

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:34,080

his formal uniform right

3628

02:26:39,110 --> 02:26:37,280

he's he's nope at the christmas or he's

3629

02:26:41,990 --> 02:26:39,120

not in his dress

3630

02:26:42,389 --> 02:26:42,000

he's in this shape he's in a suit okay

3631

02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:42,399

but

3632

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:45,359

he had to go and change absolutely yeah

3633

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:47,520

okay so set this up for us they arrive

3634

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:49,120

at the christmas party what do they say

3635

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:50,640

to colonel hall

3636

02:26:56,870 --> 02:26:53,680

dude it's going on

3637

02:26:57,990 --> 02:26:56,880

bruce england who um you need to realize

3638

02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:58,000

what sort of um

3639

02:27:01,830 --> 02:27:00,240

airmen he was he'd been in the marines

3640

02:27:03,670 --> 02:27:01,840

before he joined the air force

3641

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:03,680

he was someone who was not shocked

3642

02:27:06,870 --> 02:27:06,080

easily and he turned up at the christmas

3643

02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:06,880

party

3644

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:08,720

and wanted to speak to him colonel

3645

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:12,000

conrad and he said it's back

3646

02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:13,920

and they said what's back he said the

3647

02:27:19,910 --> 02:27:16,319

ufo is back

3648

02:27:23,349 --> 02:27:19,920

and what that was conrad um

3649

02:27:25,590 --> 02:27:23,359

uh what was conrad's response conrad's

3650

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:25,600

response was well i've got um

3651

02:27:28,870 --> 02:27:27,280

this was a christmas party where they

3652

02:27:31,429 --> 02:27:28,880

recognized everyone for

3653

02:27:32,389 --> 02:27:31,439

good deeds had done during the year and

3654

02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:32,399

he had

3655

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:35,840

still some um some rewards to

3656

02:27:40,309 --> 02:27:38,399

this show and he told colonel hall best

3657

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:40,319

you get a party together and you go

3658

02:27:45,429 --> 02:27:42,080

investigate it

3659

02:27:48,950 --> 02:27:45,439

and uh uh neville's

3660

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:48,960

it was neville's monroe and

3661

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:51,200

uh who else i know that conrad was in

3662

02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:54,960

the room colonel halt's in the room

3663

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:57,040

yeah well i mean this is where it all

3664

02:28:01,750 --> 02:27:58,560

gets cloudy because

3665

02:28:03,349 --> 02:28:01,760

up until recently colonel holt said he

3666

02:28:05,429 --> 02:28:03,359

didn't know anything about monroe and

3667

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:05,439

neville's ever been there

3668

02:28:10,830 --> 02:28:08,880

right yeah and and and again it goes

3669

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:10,840

back to the importance of this uh

3670

02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:12,640

timeline

3671

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:15,760

but uh conrad he's got to issue orders

3672

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:16,640

right

3673

02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:19,040

he's got to tell everybody what to do

3674

02:28:27,030 --> 02:28:21,439

yeah well he handed over to

3675

02:28:32,710 --> 02:28:30,309

because um debunker because

3676

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:32,720

this is getting out of control the

3677

02:28:36,469 --> 02:28:34,800

airmen are spending more time looking up

3678

02:28:38,230 --> 02:28:36,479

into the sky than they are

3679

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:38,240

protecting the assets that they're paid

3680

02:28:43,590 --> 02:28:40,640

for you need to sort this out

3681

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:43,600

um before we head to the break uh uh at

3682

02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:45,359

this point colonel halt

3683

02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:48,479

um not exactly at this point but now

3684

02:28:52,870 --> 02:28:50,399

he's got to go and investigate

3685

02:28:53,990 --> 02:28:52,880

and he picks up the phone and i think

3686

02:28:57,429 --> 02:28:54,000

it's a very interesting

3687

02:29:01,830 --> 02:28:57,439

call he calls disaster preparedness

3688

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:01,840

on call officer captain sue jones

3689

02:29:08,230 --> 02:29:05,600

yeah he does that he asks sir

3690

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,240

this is weird because he asks her who

3691

02:29:13,110 --> 02:29:10,160

the on-duty person is

3692

02:29:13,510 --> 02:29:13,120

on disaster preparedness and she says

3693

02:29:16,950 --> 02:29:13,520

well

3694

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:16,960

that's um monroe neville's and

3695

02:29:23,750 --> 02:29:18,640

according to monroe neville's he was

3696

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:23,760

stood there next to bruce england

3697

02:29:30,309 --> 02:29:26,880

and uh now

3698

02:29:33,270 --> 02:29:30,319

they've got to pick up some gear um and

3699

02:29:34,230 --> 02:29:33,280

and halt and this is uh so interesting

3700

02:29:36,070 --> 02:29:34,240

to me

3701

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:36,080

uh they've got to get some gear so the

3702

02:29:38,309 --> 02:29:37,520

first thing they think about is like a

3703

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:38,319

camera

3704

02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:41,520

right a geiger counter which uh plays a

3705

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:42,560

pivotal role

3706

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:46,240

in everything that happens uh after this

3707

02:29:53,590 --> 02:29:50,479

um zickler gets involved uh

3708

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:53,600

robert ball he's another master sergeant

3709

02:30:01,670 --> 02:30:00,469

and uh i'm watching uh i'm watching

3710

02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:01,680

ronnie on the camera

3711

02:30:05,349 --> 02:30:04,399

so but but uh yeah it's pretty funny and

3712

02:30:06,950 --> 02:30:05,359

so

3713

02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:06,960

they get the whole crew together and

3714

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,640

they head out but they've got to change

3715

02:30:13,349 --> 02:30:09,920

first

3716

02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:13,359

yeah yeah so what happens and we've got

3717

02:30:15,750 --> 02:30:14,160

uh

3718

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:15,760

actually let's just pick that up after

3719

02:30:18,550 --> 02:30:17,359

the break let's do that now i can

3720

02:30:20,150 --> 02:30:18,560

squeeze it in

3721

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:20,160

this is fade to black our guest tonight

3722

02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:22,479

ronnie dugdale uh we're talking about

3723

02:30:26,710 --> 02:30:24,479

his very important timeline now

3724

02:30:27,910 --> 02:30:26,720

it took me like a day to read through

3725

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:27,920

this timeline

3726
02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:30,880
we're doing a very abridged version of

3727
02:30:34,870 --> 02:30:31,600
it

3728
02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:34,880
absolutely extraordinary

3729
02:30:38,389 --> 02:30:36,560
i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

3730
02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:38,399
to black more with ronnie after this

3731
02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,120
short break

3732
02:30:47,420 --> 02:30:41,120
and we're going to get into the third

3733
02:30:58,830 --> 02:30:47,430
night stay with us we'll be right back

3734
02:31:03,910 --> 02:31:01,510
uh

3735
02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:03,920
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3736
02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:05,840
you are listening to my boy

3737
02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:14,309
despite popular opinion reading a book

3738
02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:23,349

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3739

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:25,359

and i take life change t

3740

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:28,560

supplements every single day it's what i

3741

02:31:31,710 --> 02:31:29,280

do

3742

02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:31,720

click on their banner at

3743

02:31:40,150 --> 02:31:37,590

when you take the beans from central

3744

02:31:41,429 --> 02:31:40,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

3745

02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:41,439

african mixed in

3746

02:31:45,030 --> 02:31:43,680

and then roasted to the dark side of

3747

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:45,040

fade to black

3748

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:48,319

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3749

02:31:52,870 --> 02:31:51,200

introducing the fade to black blend from

3750

02:31:55,910 --> 02:31:52,880

river moon coffee

3751

02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:55,920

yes river moon's darkest customized

3752

02:32:01,190 --> 02:31:58,000

roast was created for the love

3753

02:32:03,990 --> 02:32:01,200

of fade to black the alchemy of

3754

02:32:06,630 --> 02:32:04,000

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3755

02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:06,640

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3756

02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:10,319

dark java i need my coffee doc

3757

02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:12,880

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3758

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:13,840

highlights

3759

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:16,399

just like the bunker leaning further

3760

02:32:20,389 --> 02:32:18,960

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3761

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,399

to black blend from

3762

02:32:25,110 --> 02:32:22,800

river moon coffee just click on the

3763

02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:25,120

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3764

02:32:30,550 --> 02:32:26,080

the promo code

3765

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:30,560

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3766

02:32:37,670 --> 02:32:36,070

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3767

02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:37,680

best-selling author and the founder of

3768

02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:39,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3769

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:40,960

together with my team we have built a

3770

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:43,280

all new content streaming tv platform

3771

02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:44,880

designed with every family member in

3772

02:32:48,150 --> 02:32:46,800

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3773

02:32:49,590 --> 02:32:48,160

the world and attend lectures and

3774

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:49,600

workshops from your favorite speakers

3775

02:32:53,349 --> 02:32:50,720

but weren't able to

3776

02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:53,359

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3777

02:32:55,670 --> 02:32:54,080

tv

3778

02:32:57,590 --> 02:32:55,680

there are dozens of workshops and

3779

02:32:59,670 --> 02:32:57,600

lectures from speakers you know and love

3780

02:33:01,590 --> 02:32:59,680

we have also included amazing categories

3781

02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:01,600

to assure that your consciousness is

3782

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:03,439

entertained and elevating on a daily

3783

02:33:06,150 --> 02:33:04,080

basis

3784

02:33:07,349 --> 02:33:06,160

amazing interviews ancient history

3785

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:07,359

ascension knowledge

3786

02:33:10,469 --> 02:33:09,359

wisdom teachings documentaries

3787

02:33:12,710 --> 02:33:10,479

conspiracies

3788

02:33:15,429 --> 02:33:12,720

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3789

02:33:15,990 --> 02:33:15,439

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3790

02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:16,000

much more

3791

02:33:20,309 --> 02:33:18,000

to start your free trial on any mobile

3792

02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:20,319

device or computer surf to forbidden

3793

02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:21,840

knowledge dot tv

3794

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:23,600

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3795

02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,720

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3796

02:33:30,469 --> 02:33:29,120

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3797

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:30,479

today

3798

02:33:34,150 --> 02:33:32,399

the older we get the more important it

3799

02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:34,160

is to stay active and healthy

3800

02:33:38,550 --> 02:33:36,479

i exercise regularly eat right but

3801
02:33:40,469 --> 02:33:38,560
recently some new aches and pains have

3802
02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:40,479
really put a cramp in my routine

3803
02:33:44,870 --> 02:33:42,399
a good friend recently told me about

3804
02:33:47,270 --> 02:33:44,880
angioprim she said angioprim is the

3805
02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:47,280
original liquid oral chelation

3806
02:33:52,469 --> 02:33:50,160
supplement helping people since 2003

3807
02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:52,479
chelation helps remove toxins heavy

3808
02:33:55,590 --> 02:33:53,600
metals calcium

3809
02:33:57,830 --> 02:33:55,600
and cholesterol and veins and arteries

3810
02:33:59,270 --> 02:33:57,840
that may cause blockages and lead to

3811
02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:59,280
unexplained pain

3812
02:34:03,990 --> 02:34:01,520
research shows the active ingredient in

3813
02:34:05,710 --> 02:34:04,000

angioprim has superior oral chelation

3814

02:34:07,270 --> 02:34:05,720

action that may help promote good

3815

02:34:09,510 --> 02:34:07,280

cardiovascular health

3816

02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:09,520

after a few weeks of taking angioprim my

3817

02:34:12,630 --> 02:34:10,479

pain was gone

3818

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:12,640

now i'm back and more physically active

3819

02:34:17,790 --> 02:34:14,240

than ever find out more

3820

02:34:18,950 --> 02:34:17,800

go to angioprim.com

3821

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:18,960

a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com

3822

02:34:24,670 --> 02:34:21,120

or talk to a trained consultant call

3823

02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:30,630

954-882-7221 that's 954-882-7221

3824

02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:32,800

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3825

02:34:35,990 --> 02:34:35,600

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3826

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:36,000

app

3827

02:34:40,790 --> 02:34:38,960

from talk stream live you'll find a

3828

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:40,800

great selection of talk shows covering

3829

02:34:44,950 --> 02:34:41,840

ufos

3830

02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:44,960

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3831

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:47,359

download the paranormal radio app now

3832

02:34:51,030 --> 02:34:49,120

and start listening to the very best in

3833

02:34:52,550 --> 02:34:51,040

paranormal talk entertainment

3834

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:52,560

including the network you're listening

3835

02:34:58,230 --> 02:34:55,439

to right now the paranormal radio app

3836

02:35:07,750 --> 02:34:58,240

free in google play and the ios app

3837

02:35:13,309 --> 02:35:10,790

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3838

02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:13,319

born this way

3839

02:35:37,830 --> 02:35:26,260

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3840

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:37,840

[Music]

3841

02:35:41,190 --> 02:35:39,600

welcome back fade to black i wish

3842

02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:41,200

everybody could see what's going on

3843

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:43,280

between ronnie and i right now

3844

02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:47,680

totally live radio comedy in that uh

3845

02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:49,920

we're heading into overtime here and

3846

02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:51,600

ronnie can hear me

3847

02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:54,800

right i can uh you know but but i can't

3848

02:36:00,469 --> 02:35:55,920

hear him

3849

02:36:06,950 --> 02:36:03,830

it had to explain uh you're

3850

02:36:08,230 --> 02:36:06,960

you're if if somebody could hear you uh

3851

02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:08,240

during the break ronnie

3852

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:10,640

or if i could hear you everybody can

3853

02:36:13,990 --> 02:36:11,359

hear you

3854

02:36:14,389 --> 02:36:14,000

all right see so but you can hear me

3855

02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:14,399

because

3856

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:16,240

this this button here this is our

3857

02:36:21,750 --> 02:36:18,720

talkback that feeds directly into

3858

02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:21,760

your headphones nobody can hear that but

3859

02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:22,000

so

3860

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:26,720

all excited

3861

02:36:32,230 --> 02:36:29,439

dude i can't hear you so ronnie starts

3862

02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:35,910

i can see him shouting oh that is just

3863

02:36:38,070 --> 02:36:37,439

so funny that was great that's awesome

3864

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:38,080

stuff

3865

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:40,319

all right now this is what is great for

3866

02:36:43,590 --> 02:36:41,840

the audience

3867

02:36:45,670 --> 02:36:43,600

we're gonna we're gonna get away from

3868

02:36:48,230 --> 02:36:45,680

colonel halt we're gonna

3869

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:48,240

avoid all of that uh the story's been

3870

02:36:50,790 --> 02:36:49,280

told so many times

3871

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:50,800

we're going to avoid that we're going to

3872

02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:52,560

talk about something that

3873

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:55,920

nobody has probably heard before

3874

02:37:02,710 --> 02:36:59,520

and that is airman bathroom's

3875

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:02,720

incident and now now ronnie i'm going to

3876

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:03,680

tell you right now

3877

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:06,720

when i read i was like holy crap right

3878

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:10,560

this this is as extraordinary

3879

02:37:16,230 --> 02:37:13,760

as as the first night the second night

3880

02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:16,240

and and what was about to happen on the

3881

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:17,520

third night

3882

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:20,640

but it's airmen bathroom so let's let's

3883

02:37:24,630 --> 02:37:23,520

let's talk i want everybody to lean

3884

02:37:27,910 --> 02:37:24,640

forward and

3885

02:37:31,030 --> 02:37:27,920

just listen to this what uh what was

3886

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:31,040

what was his story i'll take it um

3887

02:37:34,790 --> 02:37:34,319

okay so great was on the patrol around

3888

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:34,800

um

3889

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:37,120

the woodbridge base and they observed

3890

02:37:41,910 --> 02:37:38,399

lights going off

3891

02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:41,920

over the um rendelsome forest and so he

3892

02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:42,720

called it in

3893

02:37:47,270 --> 02:37:44,640

and they gave him permission to go off

3894

02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:47,280

base and investigate it

3895

02:37:50,469 --> 02:37:49,760

so um they went off base i think it was

3896

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:50,479

probably about

3897

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:54,319

four of them but they took their weapons

3898

02:38:00,469 --> 02:37:57,359

with them and they

3899

02:38:01,429 --> 02:38:00,479

came across a mist coming up from the

3900

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:01,439

ground

3901
02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:04,080
with something in the middle of the the

3902
02:38:07,830 --> 02:38:04,880
mist

3903
02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:07,840
that was distorting and changing shape

3904
02:38:11,510 --> 02:38:09,439
one minute that looked like a

3905
02:38:13,510 --> 02:38:11,520
an aspirin the next minute the aspirin

3906
02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:13,520
shaped next minute looked mushroom

3907
02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:14,240
shaped

3908
02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:16,319
but they didn't like what they were

3909
02:38:22,389 --> 02:38:19,439
feeling now i've heard from an uncon

3910
02:38:23,590 --> 02:38:22,399
firmed report that someone opened fire

3911
02:38:25,990 --> 02:38:23,600
on

3912
02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:26,000
but they ran for their lives and as they

3913
02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:27,680

came out of the forest they bumped into

3914

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:29,040

bustings or in england

3915

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:31,040

who were then coming into the forest

3916

02:38:35,510 --> 02:38:32,800

because um

3917

02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:35,520

and airmen i think his name was markham

3918

02:38:39,270 --> 02:38:36,640

down at the eastgate

3919

02:38:40,389 --> 02:38:39,280

reporting that he wasn't happy that he'd

3920

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:40,399

been seeing lights

3921

02:38:44,790 --> 02:38:42,479

on the forest and they scared him and he

3922

02:38:48,469 --> 02:38:44,800

didn't stay there any longer

3923

02:38:49,990 --> 02:38:48,479

now um they reported and correct me

3924

02:38:53,030 --> 02:38:50,000

again if i'm wrong

3925

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:53,040

they reported seeing the lights over the

3926

02:38:57,670 --> 02:38:54,399

forest

3927

02:38:59,110 --> 02:38:57,680

and then land and enter land and enter

3928

02:39:02,389 --> 02:38:59,120

the forest and descend

3929

02:39:04,950 --> 02:39:02,399

into the forest yes correct and they're

3930

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:04,960

armed it's bathroom and three other guys

3931

02:39:10,630 --> 02:39:06,960

they go in and they start shooting

3932

02:39:14,070 --> 02:39:10,640

right well why but but why

3933

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,080

why isn't this uh a part of

3934

02:39:18,389 --> 02:39:17,600

uh the bigger picture um maybe it's part

3935

02:39:22,830 --> 02:39:18,399

of the cover-up

3936

02:39:25,030 --> 02:39:22,840

to me i don't know so uh

3937

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:25,040

uh what happens next

3938

02:39:31,990 --> 02:39:28,080

i i know that they uh uh they

3939

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:32,000

exit the woods but uh they reported now

3940

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:32,880

let's go back

3941

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:35,120

let's start comparing a couple of things

3942

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:37,200

here airman bertram

3943

02:39:40,950 --> 02:39:39,760

reported this object again about a

3944

02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:40,960

hundred feet across

3945

02:39:47,110 --> 02:39:44,000

if we go back to uh the sighting

3946

02:39:50,469 --> 02:39:47,120

of uh on bunker hill we have

3947

02:39:53,830 --> 02:39:50,479

nearly the same type of description

3948

02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:53,840

right so this this was indeed

3949

02:39:57,190 --> 02:39:56,000

uh when you put all of these accounts

3950

02:40:00,389 --> 02:39:57,200

together

3951

02:40:02,710 --> 02:40:00,399

um the same type of craft

3952

02:40:03,429 --> 02:40:02,720

the same thing was observed uh going

3953

02:40:07,750 --> 02:40:03,439

back to

3954

02:40:10,469 --> 02:40:07,760

18 year old lori um

3955

02:40:10,950 --> 02:40:10,479

a group of lights uh inside of the

3956

02:40:15,190 --> 02:40:10,960

forest

3957

02:40:18,469 --> 02:40:15,200

three nights in a row

3958

02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:18,479

yeah i think the only um the the only

3959

02:40:21,910 --> 02:40:20,240

thing that was the same with all the

3960

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:21,920

satans was this um

3961

02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:24,640

yellow green mist that emanated off the

3962

02:40:28,630 --> 02:40:26,560

floor of the forest for perhaps

3963

02:40:30,230 --> 02:40:28,640

three or four feet and in the middle of

3964

02:40:32,790 --> 02:40:30,240

it was this

3965

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:32,800

craft or something that was distorting

3966

02:40:36,150 --> 02:40:34,000

in place all the while

3967

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:36,160

there's something that bathroom reported

3968

02:40:38,790 --> 02:40:38,160

as something that bustings are reported

3969

02:40:40,870 --> 02:40:38,800

as well

3970

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:40,880

and there's something that busting's

3971

02:40:43,910 --> 02:40:42,720

reported on the third night with john

3972

02:40:46,710 --> 02:40:43,920

burroughs

3973

02:40:47,349 --> 02:40:46,720

and so they're running out of the woods

3974

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:47,359

right yeah

3975

02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:50,880

they bump into england who is arriving

3976
02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:53,439
uh england reports them back to the base

3977
02:41:02,070 --> 02:40:53,920
did

3978
02:41:06,469 --> 02:41:02,080
is there any paperwork on uh

3979
02:41:09,349 --> 02:41:06,479
on their siding okay so the only um

3980
02:41:10,710 --> 02:41:09,359
the only paperwork with any debriefings

3981
02:41:13,990 --> 02:41:10,720
is the

3982
02:41:14,950 --> 02:41:14,000
um witness testimonies that colonel halt

3983
02:41:17,429 --> 02:41:14,960
took

3984
02:41:18,389 --> 02:41:17,439
several days after the events which is

3985
02:41:22,070 --> 02:41:18,399
um

3986
02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:24,469
not official because they didn't include

3987
02:41:28,870 --> 02:41:25,600
the first page

3988
02:41:32,630 --> 02:41:28,880

of the usi report now

3989

02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:32,640

um this is the other part of

3990

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:36,000

of the timeline

3991

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:38,000

that i want to address directly and i

3992

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:39,279

know you heard the show

3993

02:41:43,590 --> 02:41:41,439

uh last week with burroughs but i

3994

02:41:45,269 --> 02:41:43,600

brought this up with john

3995

02:41:46,870 --> 02:41:45,279

and i i believe john said you know i

3996

02:41:47,830 --> 02:41:46,880

think you need to talk to ronnie about

3997

02:41:51,269 --> 02:41:47,840

this so let's let's

3998

02:41:52,950 --> 02:41:51,279

let's let's get to this because um

3999

02:41:55,030 --> 02:41:52,960

they're they're coming out of the base

4000

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:55,040

or they're coming out of the forest

4001
02:41:58,150 --> 02:41:57,520
england says okay bathroom you and the

4002
02:42:01,110 --> 02:41:58,160
boys

4003
02:42:01,910 --> 02:42:01,120
uh you're ordered back to the base um at

4004
02:42:05,349 --> 02:42:01,920
this point

4005
02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:05,359
uh bustinza uh pulls up in

4006
02:42:12,230 --> 02:42:09,120
in his jeep now

4007
02:42:16,550 --> 02:42:12,240
we've got two versions of the story

4008
02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:16,560
yeah one that mustenza wasn't with halt

4009
02:42:21,349 --> 02:42:19,600
and then the one that bustinza never

4010
02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:21,359
left halt's side

4011
02:42:26,230 --> 02:42:23,680
but drove back and forth between the

4012
02:42:28,950 --> 02:42:26,240
bases picking up the lightholes

4013
02:42:30,469 --> 02:42:28,960

let's can we can we start to clean this

4014

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:30,479

part up

4015

02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:33,200

okay so first of all when colonel halt

4016

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:35,120

come on the ufo circuit

4017

02:42:42,150 --> 02:42:38,399

he said that john borrows and um

4018

02:42:45,910 --> 02:42:42,160

adrian bustinza were not involved at all

4019

02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:45,920

that wasn't on on the third night

4020

02:42:51,910 --> 02:42:49,200

on any night oh on any night okay yeah

4021

02:42:53,429 --> 02:42:51,920

so buns bustings well holt was only

4022

02:42:54,309 --> 02:42:53,439

involved in the third night so let's go

4023

02:42:57,830 --> 02:42:54,319

with the third night

4024

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:57,840

sure so yeah so he told them georgina

4025

02:43:01,510 --> 02:42:58,720

broney

4026
02:43:02,309 --> 02:43:01,520
that hulk um that bustlings and was not

4027
02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:02,319
involved

4028
02:43:05,910 --> 02:43:04,880
on the third night noah still and noah's

4029
02:43:09,269 --> 02:43:05,920
john borrows

4030
02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:09,279
at all not all now

4031
02:43:15,269 --> 02:43:12,479
georgina bruni she was a very very

4032
02:43:16,630 --> 02:43:15,279
very good investigator and if you

4033
02:43:18,309 --> 02:43:16,640
haven't read a book

4034
02:43:20,710 --> 02:43:18,319
you can't tell the people then you

4035
02:43:22,309 --> 02:43:20,720
should do because there's lots of clues

4036
02:43:24,230 --> 02:43:22,319
in there and

4037
02:43:25,590 --> 02:43:24,240
bless her heart she departed this earth

4038
02:43:30,630 --> 02:43:25,600

a long while ago

4039

02:43:37,510 --> 02:43:34,230

what happened was she got hold

4040

02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:37,520

of a cleaned up version of the hulk tape

4041

02:43:41,429 --> 02:43:39,439

now there was lots of versions of the

4042

02:43:42,150 --> 02:43:41,439

whole tape going about in the uk at the

4043

02:43:45,670 --> 02:43:42,160

time

4044

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:45,680

and they were very very hard to decipher

4045

02:43:52,309 --> 02:43:48,880

she got in contact with um colonel

4046

02:43:53,349 --> 02:43:52,319

morgan who was once the deputy base

4047

02:43:56,469 --> 02:43:53,359

commander

4048

02:43:57,750 --> 02:43:56,479

and asked him for um could she have a

4049

02:44:00,550 --> 02:43:57,760

first generation

4050

02:44:02,389 --> 02:44:00,560

of the tape because we knew he he had it

4051

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:02,399

because he'd already sent

4052

02:44:08,630 --> 02:44:05,680

copies of the tape to um investigators

4053

02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:08,640

harry harris and dot street in the uk

4054

02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:09,680

before

4055

02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:11,760

but she asked him did he have a first

4056

02:44:14,550 --> 02:44:12,720

generation

4057

02:44:15,830 --> 02:44:14,560

and he said he was moving house but he

4058

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:15,840

would send it to her

4059

02:44:19,830 --> 02:44:18,960

anyway in between time the wing

4060

02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:19,840

commander

4061

02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:22,479

gordon williams he got hold of the tape

4062

02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:24,560

and georgina begged it off him and she

4063

02:44:29,349 --> 02:44:26,000

sent it to him on the

4064

02:44:33,110 --> 02:44:29,359

proviso that she sent it back to

4065

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:33,120

um morgan at the end of that

4066

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:36,160

and when she played the tape

4067

02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:38,640

that was a lot more information on that

4068

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:40,880

tape what was on the tape ops in the

4069

02:44:45,429 --> 02:44:44,000

public domain and on that she heard john

4070

02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:45,439

borra's voice

4071

02:44:49,750 --> 02:44:48,080

and she heard adrian bustins up until

4072

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:49,760

then colonel holt said they weren't

4073

02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:50,399

involved

4074

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:52,880

now b can't deny it because they're on

4075

02:44:57,990 --> 02:44:54,720

the tape

4076

02:45:01,590 --> 02:44:58,000

and so and um

4077

02:45:05,070 --> 02:45:01,600

i've heard uh both versions of

4078

02:45:08,790 --> 02:45:05,080

of the tape and my

4079

02:45:12,070 --> 02:45:08,800

original uh listening

4080

02:45:15,349 --> 02:45:12,080

uh to the tape was the version that was

4081

02:45:18,389 --> 02:45:15,359

edited and was out of sequence and i and

4082

02:45:20,790 --> 02:45:18,399

and i think it was confusing a lot of us

4083

02:45:21,429 --> 02:45:20,800

back then well because now the timeline

4084

02:45:25,269 --> 02:45:21,439

is is

4085

02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:25,279

out of order you could hear

4086

02:45:30,389 --> 02:45:29,120

um the events it was like people were

4087

02:45:33,269 --> 02:45:30,399

time traveling

4088

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:33,279

and i was having a hard time uh trying

4089

02:45:38,630 --> 02:45:35,279

to figure out what was going on

4090

02:45:40,870 --> 02:45:38,640

and i had the transcription of it and

4091

02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:40,880

i'm like wait a minute

4092

02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:44,160

they are definitely in two places

4093

02:45:49,269 --> 02:45:46,640

right they're jumping back and forth and

4094

02:45:50,630 --> 02:45:49,279

then we got the unedited version of the

4095

02:45:53,269 --> 02:45:50,640

tape and you're going to hear that

4096

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:53,279

and where it's in order it's two

4097

02:45:58,309 --> 02:45:55,439

completely different things

4098

02:46:00,309 --> 02:45:58,319

right yes and and i know that you've

4099

02:46:01,990 --> 02:46:00,319

heard both versions of the tape

4100

02:46:04,309 --> 02:46:02,000

but you can hear the investigation

4101
02:46:05,910 --> 02:46:04,319
jumping around the radiation readings

4102
02:46:08,230 --> 02:46:05,920
and then they're somewhere else and now

4103
02:46:10,550 --> 02:46:08,240
they're back doing measurements and and

4104
02:46:12,469 --> 02:46:10,560
radiation stuff with the geiger counter

4105
02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:12,479
so clearly somebody got a hold of the

4106
02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:13,760
tape and chopped it up

4107
02:46:17,750 --> 02:46:17,040
didn't they absolutely on the tape you

4108
02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:17,760
hear

4109
02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:20,000
um bruce england saying they're still

4110
02:46:25,830 --> 02:46:21,920
flying around

4111
02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:25,840
and then that goes back to the radiation

4112
02:46:30,309 --> 02:46:28,000
readings and then that says we are

4113
02:46:32,630 --> 02:46:30,319

observing the first light we've seen

4114

02:46:35,910 --> 02:46:32,640

just been chopped about i mean and

4115

02:46:38,309 --> 02:46:35,920

andrew pike in his um

4116

02:46:39,269 --> 02:46:38,319

he brought a book called the rents on

4117

02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:39,279

files

4118

02:46:45,910 --> 02:46:42,880

his family were um

4119

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:45,920

sound recorders they knew how to

4120

02:46:49,670 --> 02:46:47,600

decipher between

4121

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:49,680

a stop and start which colonel hall

4122

02:46:54,469 --> 02:46:50,880

always said he'd done

4123

02:46:57,910 --> 02:46:54,479

right and also a edit

4124

02:47:01,349 --> 02:46:57,920

and there is a big big gap

4125

02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:01,359

in the tape which is edited now

4126

02:47:07,349 --> 02:47:04,479

uh so after

4127

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:07,359

the and i'm not trying to put uh chuck

4128

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:07,920

halt

4129

02:47:13,510 --> 02:47:11,200

on the spot here um and he's probably

4130

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:13,520

either listening or listen to this show

4131

02:47:17,910 --> 02:47:15,120

at a later time

4132

02:47:20,150 --> 02:47:17,920

and i'm not trying to do that um and and

4133

02:47:24,070 --> 02:47:20,160

people's memories change over time

4134

02:47:25,030 --> 02:47:24,080

i understand that too but either adrian

4135

02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:25,040

bestenza

4136

02:47:31,429 --> 02:47:28,560

was there and and the timeline was what

4137

02:47:35,030 --> 02:47:31,439

it was and it was adrian's voice

4138

02:47:38,230 --> 02:47:35,040

that is having trouble with the radio

4139

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:38,240

right which would indicate his presence

4140

02:47:44,790 --> 02:47:41,760

and and also uh chuck halt

4141

02:47:47,750 --> 02:47:44,800

personally picked his team on the spot

4142

02:47:48,309 --> 02:47:47,760

who he wanted to go into the forest and

4143

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:48,319

that was

4144

02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:54,960

uh monroe neville's and yeah and adrian

4145

02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:56,640

bistenza

4146

02:48:06,150 --> 02:48:03,190

yeah that's where we are today but he

4147

02:48:10,230 --> 02:48:06,160

sent bustings away

4148

02:48:13,429 --> 02:48:10,240

and uh now after

4149

02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:13,439

after all of this right and we know

4150

02:48:15,670 --> 02:48:15,120

about the events that were going on in

4151

02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:15,680

the woods

4152

02:48:19,830 --> 02:48:17,200

and i'm looking at the clock i want to

4153

02:48:23,670 --> 02:48:19,840

get this uh this last part out

4154

02:48:25,269 --> 02:48:23,680

okay because it's probably the most

4155

02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:25,279

extreme i keep saying that right the

4156

02:48:29,349 --> 02:48:27,359

second night was the biggest night the

4157

02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:29,359

first night was the most important

4158

02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:31,680

the third night and we've got bathroom

4159

02:48:36,070 --> 02:48:33,040

and and things

4160

02:48:38,469 --> 02:48:36,080

but now we've got the farmhouse

4161

02:48:40,469 --> 02:48:38,479

and we've got a craft that has landed

4162

02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:40,479

and we've got a group of people around

4163

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:41,279

it

4164

02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:44,399

and we've got all kinds

4165

02:48:50,230 --> 02:48:48,319

of different eyewitness testimony here

4166

02:48:51,429 --> 02:48:50,240

i'm going to say one thing really quick

4167

02:48:57,030 --> 02:48:51,439

is this

4168

02:48:58,309 --> 02:48:57,040

witnesses to a car accident where you're

4169

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:58,319

not going to get the same

4170

02:49:03,670 --> 02:49:00,720

exact story out of everybody that see

4171

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:03,680

the car accident at the same time

4172

02:49:08,469 --> 02:49:05,680

well i don't believe i don't believe

4173

02:49:10,469 --> 02:49:08,479

that jimmy i think that's a situation

4174

02:49:11,510 --> 02:49:10,479

of that some people's memories have been

4175

02:49:13,590 --> 02:49:11,520

meddled with

4176
02:49:14,630 --> 02:49:13,600
to make them believe different things

4177
02:49:17,269 --> 02:49:14,640
because i'm sure

4178
02:49:18,309 --> 02:49:17,279
that um what colonel holt has reported

4179
02:49:21,429 --> 02:49:18,319
he believes

4180
02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:21,439
and monroe neville's has believed and

4181
02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:24,960
um bastinza believes what he's seen

4182
02:49:30,790 --> 02:49:28,800
but hi how do i put this

4183
02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:30,800
i've had more information come to me

4184
02:49:36,710 --> 02:49:32,640
from other airmen

4185
02:49:40,150 --> 02:49:36,720
who favor bustings account that they did

4186
02:49:40,870 --> 02:49:40,160
surround a craft now one thing a few

4187
02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:40,880
years back

4188
02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:44,560

i came across a radio suffolk broadcast

4189

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:46,319

where someone who was in contact with

4190

02:49:50,950 --> 02:49:47,920

colonel hull

4191

02:49:53,349 --> 02:49:50,960

and i think perhaps this is pre

4192

02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:53,359

the the incident coming out in the news

4193

02:49:56,870 --> 02:49:54,160

the world

4194

02:49:57,750 --> 02:49:56,880

i think perhaps colonel holt was selling

4195

02:50:01,269 --> 02:49:57,760

this story

4196

02:50:04,630 --> 02:50:01,279

to these people and he got memorandum

4197

02:50:05,990 --> 02:50:04,640

from colonel hull and he said at one

4198

02:50:08,870 --> 02:50:06,000

time

4199

02:50:09,670 --> 02:50:08,880

they surrounded the craft and tried to

4200

02:50:11,750 --> 02:50:09,680

get in it

4201

02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:11,760

and on it and i've got that radio

4202

02:50:16,150 --> 02:50:12,960

broadcast on

4203

02:50:18,950 --> 02:50:16,160

uh old-fashioned tape recording

4204

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:18,960

and it's there's more to this than meet

4205

02:50:23,269 --> 02:50:20,160

the eye

4206

02:50:25,510 --> 02:50:23,279

i believe busting now um i

4207

02:50:27,510 --> 02:50:25,520

i know that you heard john and i speak

4208

02:50:31,830 --> 02:50:27,520

about this specifically

4209

02:50:34,550 --> 02:50:31,840

on the show last week um john doesn't

4210

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:34,560

remember this um and i know that you've

4211

02:50:39,269 --> 02:50:36,080

heard john's account of this

4212

02:50:42,550 --> 02:50:39,279

and and and i i believe john but

4213

02:50:45,030 --> 02:50:42,560

bustinza and others have said exactly

4214

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:45,040

what you are saying here

4215

02:50:48,790 --> 02:50:47,120

it's a pretty extraordinary moment here

4216

02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:48,800

we have a a large

4217

02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:52,640

group of military personnel surrounding

4218

02:50:56,710 --> 02:50:55,120

a craft in the field next to the

4219

02:50:59,830 --> 02:50:56,720

farmer's house

4220

02:51:02,790 --> 02:50:59,840

and they talked about

4221

02:51:03,510 --> 02:51:02,800

getting on the craft as well as trying

4222

02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:03,520

to break

4223

02:51:08,150 --> 02:51:06,560

into it absolutely but we're not talking

4224

02:51:09,910 --> 02:51:08,160

about what john knows

4225

02:51:11,670 --> 02:51:09,920

what john and best things happened was

4226

02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:11,680

later in the evening this is what

4227

02:51:15,429 --> 02:51:13,359

happened in the farmers field

4228

02:51:16,550 --> 02:51:15,439

that some people knows was keppel green

4229

02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:16,560

right right

4230

02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:19,600

now um what

4231

02:51:25,990 --> 02:51:22,800

were let's just ask the direct

4232

02:51:28,469 --> 02:51:26,000

question what were they seeing

4233

02:51:29,030 --> 02:51:28,479

were they seeing a physical craft and

4234

02:51:31,830 --> 02:51:29,040

and

4235

02:51:35,110 --> 02:51:31,840

look i've only got uh eight minutes left

4236

02:51:38,870 --> 02:51:35,120

because now we also have to bring in

4237

02:51:39,190 --> 02:51:38,880

larry warren right and and i brought up

4238

02:51:40,710 --> 02:51:39,200

uh

4239

02:51:42,230 --> 02:51:40,720

last week on the show i got to make this

4240

02:51:42,870 --> 02:51:42,240

quick because i need to get all of this

4241

02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:42,880

in

4242

02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:48,880

until the very end he's got the

4243

02:51:53,830 --> 02:51:50,640

honorable mention right

4244

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:53,840

yeah okay um

4245

02:52:01,670 --> 02:51:56,960

why why wasn't

4246

02:52:05,030 --> 02:52:01,680

larry's account that is well publicized

4247

02:52:06,389 --> 02:52:05,040

not part of this timeline right because

4248

02:52:10,469 --> 02:52:06,399

i believe

4249

02:52:14,070 --> 02:52:10,479

that larry's timeline was what bustinza

4250

02:52:17,590 --> 02:52:14,080

um gave to larry because he felt

4251
02:52:20,870 --> 02:52:17,600
it that needed needed to get out and

4252
02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:20,880
who else can verify that warren was

4253
02:52:25,429 --> 02:52:22,080
there

4254
02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:25,439
no one busting zara said and been on the

4255
02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:26,160
record

4256
02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:29,120
on a few occasions that larry was there

4257
02:52:31,830 --> 02:52:29,520
and

4258
02:52:33,510 --> 02:52:31,840
i've never ever spoke out against that

4259
02:52:34,150 --> 02:52:33,520
if that's what bustings or things and

4260
02:52:37,190 --> 02:52:34,160
feels

4261
02:52:39,349 --> 02:52:37,200
that's fine but my own feeling is that

4262
02:52:41,670 --> 02:52:39,359
larry was probably there

4263
02:52:43,510 --> 02:52:41,680

but not in the main event because that

4264

02:52:44,710 --> 02:52:43,520

what he that's what he was running

4265

02:52:48,150 --> 02:52:44,720

around the base

4266

02:52:51,510 --> 02:52:48,160

the base saying is that he was um

4267

02:52:53,349 --> 02:52:51,520

mad because he missed the main event but

4268

02:52:55,110 --> 02:52:53,359

busting's a lot to get the story out and

4269

02:52:58,870 --> 02:52:55,120

he gave it to larry

4270

02:53:02,230 --> 02:52:58,880

now uh larry's

4271

02:53:03,110 --> 02:53:02,240

drawing of the craft right yeah and it's

4272

02:53:07,110 --> 02:53:03,120

pretty cool

4273

02:53:11,349 --> 02:53:07,120

and a good story yeah okay

4274

02:53:14,790 --> 02:53:11,359

okay his drawing of the craft

4275

02:53:15,349 --> 02:53:14,800

are you suggesting here that that craft

4276

02:53:18,389 --> 02:53:15,359

that

4277

02:53:21,830 --> 02:53:18,399

is

4278

02:53:24,870 --> 02:53:21,840

gustanz's description and not what

4279

02:53:25,830 --> 02:53:24,880

larry personally witnessed now i think

4280

02:53:27,990 --> 02:53:25,840

that's what larry

4281

02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:28,000

says happened and he might have been

4282

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:29,040

under pressure to

4283

02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:32,000

to provide a drawing or a description of

4284

02:53:35,429 --> 02:53:32,800

what happened

4285

02:53:36,070 --> 02:53:35,439

but by students that was always said

4286

02:53:42,710 --> 02:53:36,080

that

4287

02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:42,720

discipline aspirin shape

4288

02:53:45,750 --> 02:53:45,520

to a mushroom and he couldn't describe

4289

02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:45,760

it

4290

02:53:49,110 --> 02:53:48,080

because that was how he said there was

4291

02:53:52,230 --> 02:53:49,120

all sorts of

4292

02:53:55,190 --> 02:53:52,240

um gadgets coming off the craft right

4293

02:53:55,990 --> 02:53:55,200

but he couldn't make it out now the

4294

02:53:58,710 --> 02:53:56,000

craft

4295

02:54:00,309 --> 02:53:58,720

that uh has been described in the

4296

02:54:04,070 --> 02:54:00,319

farmer's field

4297

02:54:06,389 --> 02:54:04,080

yeah is not jim penniston's craft that

4298

02:54:08,710 --> 02:54:06,399

he has described in the forest

4299

02:54:10,389 --> 02:54:08,720

no absolutely not because the craft in

4300

02:54:12,389 --> 02:54:10,399

the field was 30 feet across

4301
02:54:13,750 --> 02:54:12,399
right and the one jim peniston said was

4302
02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:13,760
nine foot across

4303
02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:16,000
and pennison always described it as

4304
02:54:21,670 --> 02:54:16,880
angular

4305
02:54:25,670 --> 02:54:21,680
right yeah

4306
02:54:28,469 --> 02:54:25,680
and what was in the field uh to me

4307
02:54:31,030 --> 02:54:28,479
uh looks more organic if i could

4308
02:54:33,349 --> 02:54:31,040
describe it that way a physical craft

4309
02:54:35,910 --> 02:54:33,359
but it was an angular this was

4310
02:54:38,710 --> 02:54:35,920
dome-shaped and had a strange

4311
02:54:39,910 --> 02:54:38,720
surface to it yeah that was constantly

4312
02:54:43,429 --> 02:54:39,920
distorting

4313
02:54:46,230 --> 02:54:43,439

right right now um

4314

02:54:46,790 --> 02:54:46,240

was it a physical craft and the reason

4315

02:54:49,910 --> 02:54:46,800

why

4316

02:54:53,269 --> 02:54:49,920

um you heard what john said last week

4317

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:53,279

um was this a physical craft why would

4318

02:54:57,750 --> 02:54:54,319

the witnesses

4319

02:55:00,070 --> 02:54:57,760

that were grouped around it uh

4320

02:55:02,070 --> 02:55:00,080

suggest that they wanted to get on it if

4321

02:55:05,590 --> 02:55:02,080

it wasn't a physical craft

4322

02:55:08,950 --> 02:55:05,600

okay i don't know jimmy but listen the

4323

02:55:12,230 --> 02:55:08,960

craft that um turned up on

4324

02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:12,240

jim peniston and john borrows night

4325

02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:15,439

jim describes as nine foot across the

4326
02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:16,000
trees

4327
02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:19,920
are five foot apart the craft that

4328
02:55:26,710 --> 02:55:23,279
bustings describes is like

4329
02:55:30,070 --> 02:55:26,720
30 to 100 foot across and the trees

4330
02:55:32,790 --> 02:55:30,080
are five foot across now

4331
02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:32,800
on both instances they described that

4332
02:55:38,309 --> 02:55:34,800
there was limbs broken off the trees

4333
02:55:42,070 --> 02:55:38,319
right but not even jimmy said

4334
02:55:45,030 --> 02:55:42,080
he don't understand how come a craft

4335
02:55:47,190 --> 02:55:45,040
nine foot across can maneuver in between

4336
02:55:50,230 --> 02:55:47,200
trees that are five foot across

4337
02:55:51,429 --> 02:55:50,240
and in john barrow's hypnosis he says

4338
02:55:52,710 --> 02:55:51,439

it's getting smaller it's getting

4339

02:55:55,990 --> 02:55:52,720

smaller it's getting smaller

4340

02:55:59,750 --> 02:55:56,000

it's moving across the trees

4341

02:56:02,710 --> 02:55:59,760

you tell me the

4342

02:56:03,269 --> 02:56:02,720

the assessment you have spent 40 years

4343

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:03,279

on this

4344

02:56:09,190 --> 02:56:06,880

uh ronnie uh today

4345

02:56:10,830 --> 02:56:09,200

i've gone back and forth i want your

4346

02:56:13,590 --> 02:56:10,840

opinion

4347

02:56:16,630 --> 02:56:13,600

um are we talking about

4348

02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:16,640

something extraterrestrial not of

4349

02:56:25,990 --> 02:56:23,349

and what makes you say that because

4350

02:56:29,030 --> 02:56:26,000

um that was doing things that we can't

4351
02:56:31,750 --> 02:56:29,040
even replicate today

4352
02:56:32,950 --> 02:56:31,760
for deafness i think that um when this

4353
02:56:35,269 --> 02:56:32,960
first happened

4354
02:56:36,389 --> 02:56:35,279
that the authorities always say listen

4355
02:56:38,150 --> 02:56:36,399
osi

4356
02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:38,160
if there's anything that we're dealing

4357
02:56:42,550 --> 02:56:40,240
with but that's some

4358
02:56:45,349 --> 02:56:42,560
new technology the first thing they'll

4359
02:56:46,230 --> 02:56:45,359
do is send people out into the ufo

4360
02:56:48,710 --> 02:56:46,240
community

4361
02:56:49,750 --> 02:56:48,720
and say that that was a ufo i think

4362
02:56:51,990 --> 02:56:49,760
they'd done that

4363
02:56:53,429 --> 02:56:52,000

but didn't realize that it was i'm sure

4364

02:56:57,830 --> 02:56:53,439

we was doing something

4365

02:56:58,389 --> 02:56:57,840

technology but i opened up a window that

4366

02:57:01,590 --> 02:56:58,399

even

4367

02:57:04,710 --> 02:57:01,600

we couldn't close um

4368

02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:04,720

why uh have you read uh nick redfearn's

4369

02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:05,840

new

4370

02:57:13,429 --> 02:57:10,160

i haven't well you know that what he

4371

02:57:16,630 --> 02:57:13,439

has suggested there um which is

4372

02:57:20,070 --> 02:57:16,640

that this was uh possibly

4373

02:57:23,269 --> 02:57:20,080

uh experiments and and testing done

4374

02:57:26,469 --> 02:57:23,279

on military personnel by uh

4375

02:57:29,110 --> 02:57:26,479

government agencies uh um

4376
02:57:29,510 --> 02:57:29,120
now i appreciate that we need to up we

4377
02:57:32,309 --> 02:57:29,520
need

4378
02:57:33,590 --> 02:57:32,319
all of the ideas with randall shim uh

4379
02:57:35,830 --> 02:57:33,600
pushed uh to the

4380
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:35,840
center of the table and and nick's book

4381
02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:36,800
which i have read

4382
02:57:39,910 --> 02:57:38,720
and interviewed him about it is an

4383
02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:39,920
interesting read

4384
02:57:45,429 --> 02:57:42,960
and it is another theory and it's

4385
02:57:46,710 --> 02:57:45,439
it's it's got some great points in it

4386
02:57:49,990 --> 02:57:46,720
but the more that

4387
02:57:52,070 --> 02:57:50,000
i move forward in this i have

4388
02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:52,080

circled back around to you know i

4389

02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:54,319

thought about the time traveler aspect

4390

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:57,600

you know and what jim penniston i'm i'm

4391

02:58:01,269 --> 02:58:00,160

that's i think that's a real possibility

4392

02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:01,279

but

4393

02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:05,279

timeline

4394

02:58:12,550 --> 02:58:09,120

i'm right back to i think

4395

02:58:14,710 --> 02:58:12,560

what has happened here is e.t

4396

02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:14,720

visited rendelsham forest over three

4397

02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:15,920

days

4398

02:58:23,110 --> 02:58:18,800

yeah i'm convinced on that jimmy i am

4399

02:58:26,230 --> 02:58:24,950

there you go and thank you so much

4400

02:58:28,630 --> 02:58:26,240

ronnie um now

4401

02:58:31,110 --> 02:58:28,640

uh really quick i've only got i've

4402

02:58:34,469 --> 02:58:31,120

literally got 45 seconds left

4403

02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:34,479

the uk you guys are you guys are going

4404

02:58:36,950 --> 02:58:35,600

through some harsh stuff

4405

02:58:38,710 --> 02:58:36,960

over there right now you got the new

4406

02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:38,720

kovid 20 right

4407

02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:40,960

you've got that breakout you guys are in

4408

02:58:44,230 --> 02:58:41,760

lockdown

4409

02:58:46,070 --> 02:58:44,240

it's uh it's a very harsh time you're

4410

02:58:48,070 --> 02:58:46,080

dealing with

4411

02:58:49,269 --> 02:58:48,080

on the table you're going through the

4412

02:58:52,630 --> 02:58:49,279

holidays

4413

02:58:53,830 --> 02:58:52,640

um it seems that the uk is tipped upside

4414

02:58:56,070 --> 02:58:53,840

down the next thing you know

4415

02:58:58,790 --> 02:58:56,080

scotland's going to do their own brexit

4416

02:59:00,790 --> 02:58:58,800

um i could see that next on the horizon

4417

02:59:03,269 --> 02:59:00,800

um uh how are you guys dealing with

4418

02:59:05,830 --> 02:59:03,279

everything over there is it is it tense

4419

02:59:07,990 --> 02:59:05,840

or is it just great britain and and you

4420

02:59:09,269 --> 02:59:08,000

guys are going to get through this

4421

02:59:11,030 --> 02:59:09,279

that's great britain and we're going to

4422

02:59:11,750 --> 02:59:11,040

get through this but we're now going to

4423

02:59:15,830 --> 02:59:11,760

what they call

4424

02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:15,840

tier 4 where no one can move anywhere

4425

02:59:19,830 --> 02:59:18,560

so maybe that's what it needs but what

4426
02:59:22,150 --> 02:59:19,840
are you gonna what are you gonna do on

4427
02:59:25,190 --> 02:59:22,160
the 25th

4428
02:59:28,230 --> 02:59:27,030
are you gonna have the family over are

4429
02:59:29,750 --> 02:59:28,240
you guys going to be able to do some

4430
02:59:31,590 --> 02:59:29,760
kind of celebration

4431
02:59:33,830 --> 02:59:31,600
now my family is scattered up and down

4432
02:59:34,550 --> 02:59:33,840
the uk so we've done our celebrations

4433
02:59:37,110 --> 02:59:34,560
already

4434
02:59:38,150 --> 02:59:37,120
now i i just want to say this i've got

4435
02:59:39,670 --> 02:59:38,160
15 seconds left

4436
02:59:41,670 --> 02:59:39,680
i've been watching the christmas tree in

4437
02:59:44,870 --> 02:59:41,680
the background for the whole show

4438
02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:44,880

zero movement zero movement and i can't

4439

02:59:48,469 --> 02:59:46,560

believe i didn't record that but that

4440

02:59:50,070 --> 02:59:48,479

was extraordinary and we got to do that

4441

02:59:50,870 --> 02:59:50,080

together ronnie thank you so much i'm

4442

02:59:54,550 --> 02:59:50,880

glad you spun

4443

02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:54,560

around and you saw what i was seeing

4444

02:59:58,389 --> 02:59:57,359

that's pretty that was pretty nuts man i

4445

03:00:01,830 --> 02:59:58,399

think your sister

4446

03:00:06,150 --> 03:00:03,670

i feel a presence all the while jimmy

4447

03:00:07,030 --> 03:00:06,160

but um tonight we don't need to scratch

4448

03:00:09,750 --> 03:00:07,040

the surface

4449

03:00:10,309 --> 03:00:09,760

i know and anytime you get a guest drop

4450

03:00:12,389 --> 03:00:10,319

by

4451
03:00:14,389 --> 03:00:12,399
a moment's notice i'll come and join you

4452
03:00:16,070 --> 03:00:14,399
and we can take off where we left off

4453
03:00:17,990 --> 03:00:16,080
you are the very best ronnie thank you

4454
03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:18,000
so much happy holidays

4455
03:00:22,389 --> 03:00:20,640
and to you jimmy and i i'll reach out to

4456
03:00:25,510 --> 03:00:22,399
you after the new year thank you so much

4457
03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:25,520
okay cheers jimmy um happy happy

4458
03:00:29,429 --> 03:00:26,319
holidays

4459
03:00:31,910 --> 03:00:29,439
to all the faith notes that's i i

4460
03:00:33,429 --> 03:00:31,920
love the way he says fate or not ronnie

4461
03:00:37,110 --> 03:00:33,439
thank you so much man and

4462
03:00:40,790 --> 03:00:37,120
again enjoy your holidays and

4463
03:00:43,830 --> 03:00:40,800

yeah with that we just went we literally

4464

03:00:47,830 --> 03:00:43,840

went pulled a pole with ronnie dugdale

4465

03:00:49,349 --> 03:00:47,840

an extraordinary important show tonight

4466

03:00:50,870 --> 03:00:49,359

peyton black's executive producer of

4467

03:00:53,030 --> 03:00:50,880

rita kumari on show it's produced by

4468

03:00:55,030 --> 03:00:53,040

hill j palm renee dennis and kevin

4469

03:00:57,590 --> 03:00:55,040

announcers are steve harter jean vitto

4470

03:01:00,590 --> 03:00:57,600

mark d kobar webmasters drew the geek

4471

03:01:01,910 --> 03:01:00,600

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4472

03:01:03,990 --> 03:01:01,920

spaceboymusic.com

4473

03:01:05,670 --> 03:01:04,000

paid to black is produced by kjcr for

4474

03:01:07,269 --> 03:01:05,680

the game changer network and syndication

4475

03:01:09,190 --> 03:01:07,279

is kgra

4476
03:01:11,269 --> 03:01:09,200
the planet this broadcast owned a

4477
03:01:12,870 --> 03:01:11,279
copyrighted 2020 by fade to black and

4478
03:01:14,790 --> 03:01:12,880
the game changer network inc

4479
03:01:16,389 --> 03:01:14,800
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4480
03:01:17,110 --> 03:01:16,399
copied or used anywhere in the known

4481
03:01:18,710 --> 03:01:17,120
universe

4482
03:01:20,710 --> 03:01:18,720
without written permission from pay to

4483
03:01:22,710 --> 03:01:20,720
black or the game changer network

4484
03:01:24,550 --> 03:01:22,720
i'm your host jimmy church tomorrow

4485
03:01:27,349 --> 03:01:24,560
night is christmas eve

4486
03:01:27,750 --> 03:01:27,359
it is fader night open lines with all of

4487
03:01:29,910 --> 03:01:27,760
you

4488
03:01:31,510 --> 03:01:29,920

all night long until then i want

4489

03:01:34,100 --> 03:01:31,520

everybody to be safe

4490

03:01:34,280 --> 03:01:34,110

fade to black

4491

03:02:14,830 --> 03:01:34,290

[Applause]